

REPORT ON THE RESULT OF EXPENDED APPROPRIATIONS
 As of December 31, 2021
 FUND - General Fund - 101

F.P.P Code (1)	P U R P O S E (2)	Amount of Allotments (3)	Amount of Expenditures/Obligations Incurred (4)	Actual Work Accomplished/Physical Output of Operations (5)	REMARKS (6)
	<i>Appropriated Allotment/ Expenditures- Regular, and Contingent Fund</i>	2,570,678,265.36	2,311,074,191.34		
	REGULAR FUND				
	Finance, Administrative Services & Other Executive Offices	178,663,013.40	139,396,111.78	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consultative Meetings 	
	FAS - Mandatory -GASS	28,206,882.28	26,594,295.55	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Financial Reports 	
	FAS - Mandatory- Operations	33,669,458.95	30,608,833.46	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Narrative Reports / Briefing Materials 	
	FAS - Mandatory- Locally-Funded Projects	14,674,303.38	14,568,002.37	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Policy Papers 	
	Confidential Fund	60,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Support to the implementation of Executive Order (EO) No. 70 "institutionalizing the Whole-of- Nation Approach in Attaining Inclusive and Sustainable Peace, Creating a National Task Force to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (NTE-ELCAC), and Directing the Adoption of a National Peace Framework" 	
	CAPITAL OUTLAY	7,290,000.00	7,256,601.71	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Support Peace Development and Strategic Establishment of new developments and strategies for peace agreements sustainability 	
	PS FOR GASS FROM OPERATIONS	31,944,452.64	31,944,452.64	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Support to batchanneling, consultations/meetings with Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) 	
	PS FOR LFP FROM OPERATIONS	7,450,426.88	7,450,426.88	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Support peace engagements with the Rebolusyonaryong Parido ng Manggagawa-Pilipinas/Revolutionary Proletarian Army/Aklat Boncayao Brigade (RPM-PRPA/ABB), Cordillera Peoples' Liberation Army (CPLA) and other peace ables 	
				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consultations/Meetings with local agencies/sectors to monitor the status of respective commitments to address the issues and concerns 	
				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Strengthened existing security mechanisms and the continuing peace efforts and confidence building measures 	
				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Support to the Program and Activities Amidst The Covid-19 Pandemic 	
032	RESOURCE MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (PPA)	1,139,700.00	783,757.02	<p>Planning, Programming and Budgeting</p> <p>FY 2022 OPAPP Budget Preparation. On 09 March 2021, the OPAPP conducted a forum which intended to present and discuss updates on the implementation of signed peace agreements and to provide a venue for discourse on the proposed endorsements of programs and projects with corresponding fund proposals to the different partner agencies for FY 2022.</p>	
033	RESOURCE MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	5,132,470.88	4,982,825.66	<p>Specifically, the said forum aimed to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Orient and update partners and stakeholders on the status of the Philippine Comprehensive Peace Process and programs of government towards attaining a just and lasting peace; Integration of peace process programs and Government interventions for conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas; and, Level-off with the implementing partners on the FY 2022 proposed agency fund and multi-year projections for the conduct of specific programs <p>As a result, implementing partners were informed on the multi-year programs of OPAPP and its funding requirements in 2022. Most of the national agencies present expressed and committed their support to OPAPP.</p> <p>Enhancement of the agency information and communications technology (ICT). The OPAPP Information Systems Strategic Plan (ISSP) 2019 to 2023 was approved by the DICT in August 2020. The ISSP refers to a three (3) to five (5) year computerization framework of an agency which describes how the organization intends to strategically use ICT in pursuit of its mission and functions. With its implementation, the following were accomplished:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Acquired and renewed software. OPAPP is utilizing an annual based subscription for its Office productivity suite. The OPAPP ICT have acquired perpetual licenses and volume-based licenses to save in our annual based subscriptions in the next few years while addressing the need of OPAPP to add additional licenses. Document tracking tool for Central, Finance and OSEC. Central, Finance and OSEC have requested for a system to monitor incoming and outgoing documents in their respective units. This is to improve the tool to track incoming and outgoing documents as per user suggested modifications. <p>2nd QUARTER</p> <p>Enhancement of the agency information and communications technology (ICT). Due to the effort of ICT to provide approval of the agency's information Systems Strategic Plan modification (ISSP), the funds that were approved and provided this year and next year will support the agency in its capital outlay procurement including VTC requirements (e.g. internet, vtc equipment, laptops, tables, printers and infrastructure upgrade). These procurements are very much needed by the agency as we move to the new normal.</p> <p>Even with the limited resources, the ICT system developers was able to complete and start most of the requested systems. Completing these systems resulted in accurate tracking of ICT's performance. The OPAPP Program Dashboard which was completed this June 2021 will automate the monitoring and update of OPAPP's Unit Program and Fund utilization.</p> <p>Projects like structured cabling and the procurement of security firewall is on track helping secure and stabilized the agency's ICT infrastructure.</p> <p>For the reporting period, the following were accomplished:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Information Systems Strategic Plan modification (2021 to 2023) – evaluation completed and endorsed for DICT approval. Infrastructure Improvements: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Secondary Internet Connection – BID completed and installed. Renewal of Security Firewall – completed, awaiting NDA. Structured Cabling – 70% completed. Software Development / Enabment Helpdesk Ticketing system with CSAT – completed Program Dashboard – completed BR Alphalet – completed, awaiting deployment. Hirng and onboarding of 1 Programmer – completed Zoom Procurement – Procured and being used. 	

<p>OPAPP Effort towards QMS-ISO Certification. As part of the OPAPP's continuous effort to improve quality in its operations and services in line with the Administrator's trust to ensure 'real change' in the government and in compliance to the Executive Order No. 605, s. 2007, <i>Institutionalizing the Structure, Mechanisms and Standards to Implement the Government Quality Management Program</i>, was issued to all departments and branches of the Executive branch, including all government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions, to effect improvements in public sector performance. The OPAPP tapped the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP) for the technical guidance and assistance for the institutionalization of a Quality Management System (QMS) Certifiable to ISO 9001. For the reporting period, the following activities were conducted:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Facilitated the re-orientation on QMS-ISO for Execom and Mancom - Conducted the Technical Guidance on Enhancement of Operational Controls and Procedure Training-Workshop facilitated by the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP) and participated by the ISO Core Team and representatives from each department - Conducted the Technical Guidance on QMS Implementation facilitated by the Development Academy of the Philippines and participated by the ExecCom, ManCom and the ISO Core Team - Facilitated the workshop outputs and draft QMS-ISO Manual 	<p>Z. Fiscal Management. In line with the efforts of the OPAPP Financa Department to achieve and optimize the fiscal resources by continuously improving the financial processes, the following were accomplished:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Complied with various oversight agencies, such as the Department of Budget and Management (DBM), Commission on Audit (COA), Senate, Office of the Cabinet Secretary, Congress, and National Economic Development Authority (NEDA) on the regular submission of Financial Reports and Books of Accounts of OPAPP, including but not limited to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Posting of Budget and Financial Accountability Reports (BFARs) to the OPAPP website as part of the Anti-Red Tape Authority (ARTA) Law under the Transparency Seal - Transmittal and submission of monthly books of accounts (general and special ledgers), financial statements (Monthly Statement of Bank Reconciliation April – June 2021, and Pre-closing Monthly Trial Balance for April – June 2021) - Monthly and quarterly submission of the following budget financial reports both hard copy and thru Unified Reporting System (URS): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Submission of Budget Execution Documents (BED 3) for the Issuances of NCA relative to the Reprogramming of FY 2020 Locally Funded Program Congress-introduced Allocation under Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro. - Submission of Certification of Identified Savings and Financial Accountability Reports (FAR 1) as of May 31, 2021 in compliance to National Budget Circular No. 586. - Provided continuous support on the operationalization of the National Incident Command Against COVID-19 in Quezon City and Operation Center - Davao: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Assisted in all functions and tasks assigned in National Incident Command- Emergency Operations Center (NIC-EOC) in support of the PAPRU's designation as the Chief Implementer of the National Action Plan Against COVID-19 and as country's Vaccine Czar. - Facilitation of Davao operational/mobilization fund to support the daily operations of the center, including the close coordination with the team to ensure that expenditures are within the allowable accounting government rules and regulations. - Submission of reports on Agency Budgets for the COVID-19 initiatives and Utilization as of June 30, 2021 in compliance to DBM CL No. 2020-9. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Submitted documentary requirements in compliance with the Audit Observation Memorandum (AOMs) 2021 and additional schedules and reports to the COA Resident Auditor pertaining on actions taken on the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Compliance audit of COVID-19 Funds transactions for CY 2020 on the utilization and disbursements and other related transactions. It has been noted the proper recording of financial assistance in the books of accounts on COVID related transactions. - On the granting, utilization and liquidation of cash advances to Special Disbursing Officers (SDOs). The Resident Auditor reiterated the rules and regulations on cash advances. It has been observed the non-liquidation of cash advances within the regulatory period and the delays on the return/return of the excess balance and or unspent/unutilized cash advance. Finance continuously sending demand letters to all Accountable Officers. - Cash accounts Payables as of 31 December 2020 – started the implementation of the initial recommendation of the COA Resident Auditor to maintain subsidiary ledgers for its Accounts Payable. This will also be easier to maintain upon OPAPP's enhancement of the existing New Government Accounting System (NGAS) in collaboration with the ICTLI in addition, for payables that are more than two years, responsible Units/Departments in OPAPP have already been coordinated with in order to facilitate the completion of requirements for the payment, as well as the closing of the dormant accounts, such as but not limited to the UNOP-Strengthening National Peace Infrastructure (SNPI) Program and the Royal Norwegian Government (RNGS), AusAID Program or Technical Assistance Facility (TAF). 	<p>The second (2nd) quarter disbursement of the agency amounted to P1p 1,490,429,987.78 including tax remittance of P1p 20,570,318.78 to the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR). Bulk of the disbursements were payments of OPAPP mandatory expenses, Accounts Payable 2020, fund transfer to implementing agencies under Operations (For Congress-introduced Funds), and support in combating COVID-19.</p> <p>3rd Quarter</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. OPAPP Efforts towards QMS-ISO Certification. As part of the OPAPP's continuous effort to improve quality in its operations and services in line with the Administrator's trust to ensure 'real change' in the government and in compliance to the Executive Order No. 605, s. 2007, <i>Institutionalizing the Structure, Mechanisms and Standards to Implement the Government Quality Management Program</i>, was issued to all departments and branches of the Executive branch, including all government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions, to effect improvements in public sector performance. The OPAPP tapped the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP) for the technical guidance and assistance for the institutionalization of a Quality Management System (QMS) Certifiable to ISO 9001. For the reporting period, the following activities were conducted: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Facilitated the QMS-ISO workshop on: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Auditing Quality Management System - QMS-Audit Report Writing - Conduct of OPAPP Internal Audit in collaboration with concerned departments - Approved Office Order of the ISO Core Team 	<p>Resource Management. In line with the efforts of the OPAPP to achieve and optimize the fiscal resources by continuously improving its systems and processes, the following were accomplished:</p> <p>Complied with various oversight agencies, such as the Department of Budget and Management (DBM), Commission on Audit (COA), Senate, Office of the Cabinet Secretary, Congress, and National Economic Development Authority (NEDA) on the regular submission of Financial Reports and Books of Accounts of OPAPP:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Provided continuous support on the operationalization of the National Incident Command Against COVID-19 in Manila and Operation Center - Mindanao: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Assisted in all functions and tasks assigned in National Incident Command- Emergency Operations Center (NIC-EOC) in support of the PAPRU's designation as the Chief Implementer of the National Action Plan Against COVID-19 and as country's Vaccine Czar. - Facilitation of Davao operational/mobilization fund to support the daily operations of the center, including the close coordination with the team to ensure that expenditures are within the allowable accounting government rules and regulations. - Submission of reports on Agency Budgets for the COVID-19 Initiatives and Utilization as of September 30, 2021 in compliance to DBM CL No.2020-9. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Submitted documentary requirements in compliance with the Audit Observation Memorandum (AOMs) 2020 and additional schedules and reports to the COA Resident Auditor pertaining on actions taken on the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Compliance audit of COVID-19 Funds transactions for CY 2020 on the utilization and disbursements and other related transactions. It has been noted the proper recording of financial assistance in the books of accounts on COVID related transactions.
--	---	---	---	---

030	POLICY & STRATEGIC PLANNING DEPARTMENT (PPA)			<p>On the granting, utilization and liquidation of cash advances to Special Disbursing Officers (SDOs). The Resident Auditor reiterated the rules and regulations on cash advances. It has been observed the non-liquidation of cash advances within the regulatory period and the delays on the return/ refund of the excess balance and or unspent/unutilized cash advance. Finance continuously sending demand letters to all Accountable Officers.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Cash accounts Payables as of 31 December 2020 – started the implementation of the initial recommendation of the COA Resident Auditor to maintain subsidiary ledgers for its Accounts Payables. This will also be easier to maintain upon OPAPP's enhancement of the existing New Government Accounting System (NGAS) in collaboration with the ICTU. In addition, for payables that are more than two years, responsible Units/Departments in OPAPP have already been coordinated with to facilitate the completion or requirements for the payment, as well as the closing of the dormant accounts, such as but not limited to the UNDP- Strengthening National Peace Infrastructure (SNPI) Program and the Royal Norwegian Government (RNG), AusAID Program for Technical Assistance Facility (TAF). Completed and submitted the Agency Action Plan and Status of Implementation for the CY 2020 in compliance with the Commission on Audit pursuant to Section 89 of the General Provision of the General Appropriations Act saky (60) days upon receipt of the Annual Audit Plan. Completed and submitted the Management Representation Letter and the Entrance Conference with the office of the Commission on Audit on the audit engagement and the management's responsibility in the presentation of the financial statements. Information Systems Strategic Plan modification (2021 to 2023) – approved and endorsed by DICT (August 2021) Infrastructure Improvements: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Renewal of Security Firewall – completed Structured Cabling – 90% completed. Awaiting power installation and cutover. Fire Alarm System for Server Room – Completed Software Development/ Support Helpdesk Ticketing system with CSAT ver 2 – security enhancement implemented. Program Dashboard Modifications – P4 enhancement completed. HRIS backend requirement deployment and support – completed E-Library backend requirement deployment and support – completed Amnesty Records Management – 50% completed. Others, ICTD consistency supports and provides a warm body for the daily VTC and IT needs of the National Task Force against COVID19 and the Vaccine Cluster Secretariat. <p>4th Quarter</p> <p>Enhancement of the agency information and communications technology (ICT). Due to the effort of OPAPRU ICT Division to provide approval of the agency's ISSP, funds were provided this year and next year to support the agency in its capital outlay procurement including VTC requirements (e.g internet, v.e equipment, laptops, tablets, printers and infrastructure upgrade). These procurements are very much needed by the agency as we move to the new normal. Also, the hiring of desktop support personnel helped the agency in providing much needed ICT support allowing programmes to focus on systems development.</p> <p>Even with the limited resources, ICT system developers was able to complete and start most of the requested systems. Completing these systems resulted in accurate tracking of ICT's performance. The OPAP Program Dashboard enhancement and modification were completed this November 2021. Projects like structured cabling and the procurement of UPS, NAS, Hyperconverged Servers and Core Fiber Channel Switches are on track helping secure and stabilized the agency's ICT infrastructure.</p> <p>Moreover, the following were specific accomplishments for the quarter:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Productivity Tools Procurements Laptop procurement for CPAD, OSEC and for offico tests for various units – Fully Obligated and partially delivered. Awaiting 30% remaining delivery. Assisted ICT Procurement for Congress introduced funds for various units. Infrastructure Improvements: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Structured Cabling – 99% completed. Awaiting clean-up of old cables. Uninterruptible Power Supply System– Obligated. Awaiting Delivery. HA Servers, Core Fiber Switches, Backup System – Obligated, awaiting delivery. Network Attached Storage – Delivered, for deployment. Software Development/ Support Helpdesk Ticketing system with CSAT ver 3 – security enhancement deployed. HRIS biometric requirement deployment and support – completed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> E-Library backend requirement deployment and support – completed Amnesty Records Management – 100% completed. Others, ICTD consistency supports and provides a warm body for the daily VTC and IT needs of the National Task Force against COVID19 and the Vaccine Cluster Secretariat
031	POLICY & STRATEGIC PLANNING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	1,073,141.87 3,064,875.09	334,974.90 3,064,875.09	<p>Strengthening government, peace and development institutions and mechanisms to increase their responsiveness to peace, conflict, and security issues</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Approximately 100 participants from member-regional agencies and LGUs under the Regional Task Force (RTF) ELCAC in Region IX were oriented on Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP) Approaches last 22 January 2021, during the Re-Orientation/Deepening Session on Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) Guidelines and on Peacebuilding Approaches. On 24 March 2021, 80 youth leaders in Lanao Del Sur were provided orientation on Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP) Approaches during the Ranaw Youth Leadership Summit in Marawi City together with the SHAPED YPS Division. On 29 March 2021, approximately 60 LPE locals from various unified commands, brigades, battalions and units of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) were oriented on Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP) Approaches during their Monthly Localized Peace Engagement Meeting. Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda. The OPAPP through the Policy and Strategic Planning Department (PSPD) provided technical inputs and policy advice resulting in the consideration/incorporation of such by concerned agencies, bodies and partners. Recommendations and inputs focused on incorporating the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP), the importance of social inclusion and equity through the Pillars of Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) and Youth, Peace and Security (YPS), the inclusion of the Whole-of-Nation and ASEAN approach. Policy inputs also centered in the protection of the rights and welfare of civilians and children, and the delivery of equal and equitable interventions to conflict-affected and vulnerable communities in time of the COVID-19 pandemic, among others: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Technical inputs on the Philippine-China Bilateral Meeting submitted on 6 January 2021 Technical inputs on the Ad-Referendum Approval of the Draft NDRRMC Resolutions and TOR in line with the NDRRMC Approval of the Updated NDRRMP 2020-2030 submitted on 7 January 2021

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Technical inputs on the Thematic Priorities of Bunel Draussalams 2021 ASEAN Chairmanship submitted on 18 January 2021 - Technical inputs on the Draft NDRRMC Resolution Institutionalizing the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction (SFDRR) Reporting and Monitoring submitted on 27 January 2021. - Technical inputs on the Draft Concept Paper on Proposal for a Leaders' Declaration to Uphold Multilateralism submitted on 8 February 2021 - Technical inputs on the Draft ASEAN Regional Forum Framework on Inclusivity 2021 submitted on 19 March 2021 - Technical inputs on the policy priorities for inclusion in the United Nations Global Counterterrorism Strategy submitted on 24 March 2021 	<p>3. Conduct of the Brown Bag Session on Republic Act 11313 Safe Spaces Act of 2019 in celebration of the National Women's Month 2021. On March 8, 2021, the OPAPP hosted a Brown Bag Session on the Safe Spaces Act 2019. The activity provided a platform for the distinguished resource persons from the Philippine Commission on Women (PCW), Philippine National Police-Women and Children Protection Center (PNP-WCPC), and Bangsamoro Women Commission (BWC), to discuss issues and challenges faced by women and girls, which were aggravated by the COVID-19 pandemic. The event resulted in the increased awareness of participants on the women's and girls' plight in public and private spheres and on the governments' response to the issues and challenges presented. Ultimately, the session created an opportunity for OPAPP personnel to pose relevant questions, and impart insights, to keep homes, workplace, and public spaces safer as the country navigates through the cross-cutting impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic.</p>	<p>4. Conflict Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches for OPAPP personnel. OPAPP employees composed of 57 technical and administrative staff from 24 OPAPP offices, departments and units were trained on the Basic Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace-Promotion Training Part II (Module 2 and 3) on 14-15 January 2021 and Part III (Module 4) on 29 January 2021.</p>	<p>2ND QUARTER</p> <p>1. Performance Governance System (PGS) Compliance Stage. In line with the efforts institutionalize the PGS framework in OPAPP, the PSPD led the establishment of the Office of the Strategy Management (OSM) and the Multi-Sectoral Governance Council (MSGC). Office order on the OSM and the terms of reference of the MSGC were approved during the first quarter. In furtherance of this, the PSPD gathered nominations of OPAPP departments and submitted these to the PAFRR for approval in May 2021. To date, eleven (11) MSGC members confirmed their membership in the said council. The first MSGC meeting was originally scheduled on June 18 but was cancelled due to the non-availability of the Secretary.</p>	<p>2. Development of Privacy Management Program and Manual (containing Data Protection Procedures). In compliance to the Republic Act No. 10173 s. 2012 (Data Privacy Act of 2012) as part of continuous efforts to embed data and information security, the OPAPP implemented various activities in the aim to develop a privacy manual, containing data and information protection procedures and the privacy management program, to serve as a holistic guide for the agency to effectively implement data privacy measures. Following the conduct of the Privacy Impact Assessment, where the inputs and insights were gathered to craft the privacy documents, the PSPD has successfully crafted both the Privacy Manual and the Privacy Management Program which was presented to the Management Committee last 14 June 2021. Based on the recommendations during the meeting, the privacy documents were revised and are set to submit a Memo for final approval this July. The completion, approval, and implementation of both documents is large Jail Management and Penology⁷ (BJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion, this will feed into the crafting of the 6th⁸ Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned sta</p>	<p>Development of IP Healing and Reconciliation Framework. In preparation for the consultations that will be conducted for the development of the Healing and Reconciliation Framework for Indigenous Peoples, the OPAPP through PSPD organized coordination meetings with OPAPP's IP Consultant Atty. Reuben D. Lingating, concerned OPAPP departments (LFD, SHARPE, KMPID, AMO Eastern Mindanao), NCIJ Central and Regional Offices, and MIPCEL that will be involved in the said activity, last 11 February and 12 March 2021. The proposed participants and program design were mainly discussed during the said meetings. Subsequent to the coordination meeting held with the aforementioned offices, the PSPD also conducted a coordination meeting with the Regional Task Force XI and the Provincial Task Forces (PTF) (Davao De Oro and Davao Oriental) - to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (ELCAC) Local Peace Engagement (LPE) And Sectoral Unification, Capacity-Building, Empowerment and Mobilization (SUCBEM) Clusters on 16 April 2021 to pr Jail Management and Penology (BJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion, this will feed into the crafting of the 6th⁸ Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholder</p>	<p>Participation in various fora and inter-agency mechanisms for policy development and advocacy. The OPAPP through PSPD participated in the following activities and provided technical inputs focusing on the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Practices, as well as the Social Healing and Peacebuilding (SHAPE) Framework and strategies of OPAPP, among others.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Participation in the Meeting with United Nations Counter-Terrorism Executive Directorate on 27 May 2021 - Participation in the Meeting on Plans and Programs of the Security, Justice and Peace Cabinet Cluster (SJFCC) on 4 June 2021. - 2-Day Executive Session on the Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting (CSPP) Approaches for the AFP Peace and Development Office, 8-9 June 2021 - Participation in the Youth Leadership Program (YLP) from 23-26 June 2021. <p>Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda. The OPAPP has successfully provided technical inputs and policy advice on various documents drafted by various agencies, bodies, and partners, resulting in the integration of the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP), the importance of social inclusion and equity through the Pillars of the Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) and Youth, Peace and Security (YPS) Agenda, the inclusion of the Whole-of-Nation and ASEAN approach, respect for diversity to combat intolerance, as well as the importance of cross-pillar coordination in addressing mutual concerns, through its policy inputs. Technical inputs were provided on the following documents:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Technical inputs on Matrix of Follow up to Recommendations on Promoting Cross Pillar Coordination - Technical inputs on the M&E Framework for the AICHR Five Year Work Plan 2021-2025 - Technical inputs on the 35th ASEAN-US Dialogue - Technical inputs on the steps taken to Combat Intolerance, Negative Stereotyping, Stigmatization, Discrimination, Incitement to Violence and Violence against Persons, Based on Religion or Belief - Technical inputs on the DSWD Case Management for Insurgent Returnees - Technical inputs on OEIWSG Private Military and Security Companies - Technical inputs on the Joint Statement of the Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers' Meeting on Strengthening Cooperation on Post-COVID Recovery - Technical inputs on the Joint Statement of the Special ASEAN-China Foreign Ministers' Meeting On Further Strengthening Joint Response to COVID-19 - Technical inputs on the DSWD Covenant between Government and Basic Sectors - Provision of Data of Decommissioned Firearms and Ammunitions to OSETC - Technical inputs on the Endorsement on the Revised Project Proposal of the ASEAN IPR - Technical inputs on the Concept Note on Pilot Dialogue Online Sessions for ASEAN Officials <p>Technical inputs on the 8th Philippines-Australia Bilateral Consultation on Counter Terrorism (BCTC)</p>
					<p>3rd Quarter</p>	<p>1. Participation in various fora and inter-agency mechanisms for policy development and advocacy. The OPAPP through PSPD participated in the following activities and provided technical inputs focusing on the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Practices, as well as the Social Healing and Peacebuilding (SHAPE) Framework and strategies of OPAPP, among others.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Participation in the Asia Pacific Forum on Conflict Prevention and Rights of Minorities on 7-9 September 2021 - Online Inter-Agency Workshop on Multi-Dimensional Approaches to Poverty on 15-16 September 2021 - 3rd Inter-Agency Meeting re 8th PH-AU BCTC on 18 August 2021 - 5th Philippines-Australia Ministerial Meeting on 23 August 2021

Learning Session on Transitional Justice and Mindanao History on 15 September 2021

2. **Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda.** The OPAPP has successfully provided technical inputs and policy advice on various documents drafted by various agencies, bodies, and partners, resulting in the integration of the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP), the importance of social inclusion and equity through the Pillars of the Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) and Youth, Peace and Security (YPS) Agenda, the inclusion of the Whole-of-Nation and ASEAN approach, respect for diversity to combat intolerance, as well as the importance of cross-pillar coordination in addressing mutual concerns, through its policy inputs. Technical inputs were provided on the following documents:

- Revised Concept Paper on Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation
- Revised Draft of the ASEAN Regional Forum Framework on Inclusivity
- OSETC's Request for Data on Decommissioned Firearms and Ammunitions
- Draft Joint Communiqué of the 54th ASEAN Foreign Ministers' Meeting
- Draft APSC Council Report to the 38th and 39th ASEAN Summits, and Matrix of Issues under the Purview of the APSC Council
- Zero Draft Chair's Statement of the 11th East Asia Summit Foreign Ministers' Meeting
- SUCSEM Peace and Development Agenda
- Safe and Decent Work in Ecosizes: A Capacity-Building and Training Program for Government Agencies, Security Sector Offices, Workers, and Entrepreneurs Based on the International Labour Standards, Decent Work Principles, and the Core Conventions on Freedom of Association (FOA) and Collective Bargaining
- Mainstreaming Four Priority Areas of the ASEAN Outlook on Indo-Pacific within ASEAN-led Mechanisms
- Proposed Key Messages of the President at the 38th and 39th ASEAN Summit and Related Summits
- PH Assumption of ASEAN-EU Dialogue Relations (2021-2024)
- Zero Draft on the ASEAN Leaders Declaration on Upholding Multilateralism
- DPP Action Plan
- Magna Carta of PDRR and Management Workers
- Proposed Key Messages to the Intergenerational Cooperation and our Journey to Peace
- Concept Paper on Possible Modalities of Engagement with the United Kingdom as a New Dialogue Partner of ASEAN⁵ and County Coordinatorship of ASEAN-UK Dialogue Relations
- Sisilahn Dialogue Movement re OPAPP's Support to the World Interfaith Harmony Week

4th Quarter

Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches.

The OPAPRU, in partnership with the Armed Forces of the Philippines - Peace and Development Office has conducted a series of capacity building on the Basic Course on Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting (CSPP) Approaches to 6th and 4th Infantry Divisions on 10-12 November 2021 and 23-26 November 2021, respectively. The aim of the CSPP rollout is to be introduced in synergy with implementation of the Community Support Program (CSP) of the AFP. This approach will allow the members of the Security Sector to appreciate how the principles of CSPP are further applied in their existing programs and ensure conflict-sensitive and peace promoting mechanisms are considered on project development, implementation, monitoring and evaluation. A total of thirty-seven (37) uniformed personnel composed of nine (9) female and twenty-eight (28) males completed the basic course from 6th ID. While a total of thirty-nine (39) of which thirteen (13) are female and twenty-six (26) are male completed the training in 4th ID.

The Community Consultation and Problem-Solving Sessions is an initiative of SHAPED through the CSPP Division and AMO Western Mindanao under the Preventing, Countering, Transforming, Violent Extremism (PCTVE) program that aims to conduct consultation and needs assessment in the communities particularly in conflict-affected/vulnerable areas. The activity was held in Barangay Balinging and Barangay Batu-Batu in the Municipality of Pagina Sugaa, Province of Tawi-Tawi on 4 December 2021 together with the 2nd Marine Brigade led by Colonel Racadio.

The SHAPED together with AMO-NM conducted back to back peace conversation and mobile community kitchen at Dulay Temporary Shelter and Saguaran Bakwit Village 2 on 18 October 2021. The activity form part of the month-long activities lined up by the TFBM in observance to the 4th Commemoration of Marawi Liberation. The activity was held at Dulay Proper Temporary Shelter, Brgy. Dulay, Marawi City and in Bakwit Village 2 in Saguaran as a recommendation from the TFBM and since it was not visited by OPAPRU before. The three-part activity in the temporary shelter was conducted simultaneously: 1) the community kitchen and preparation of the hot meals for the children was facilitated by OPAPRU and TFBM; and 3) distribution rice for each family currently situated in the temporary shelter.

Liberation. The activity was held at Dulay Proper Temporary Shelter, Brgy. Dulay, Marawi City and in Bakwit Village 2 in Saguaran as a recommendation from the TFBM and since it was not visited by OPAPRU before. The three-part activity in the temporary shelter was conducted simultaneously: 1) the community kitchen and preparation of the hot meals for the children was facilitated by community volunteers; 2) Kumustahan and Women Peace Conversation which was facilitated by OPAPRU and TFBM; and 3) distribution rice for each family currently situated in the temporary shelter.

Development of IP Healing and Reconciliation Framework. On November 16-17, 2021, the OPAPRU, through the PSPD in collaboration with the SHAPED and AMO-Eastern Mindanao, conducted the "IP Healing and Reconciliation Consultation in Observance of the Mindanao Week of Peace" in Talsigood, Davao del Norte. In this symbolic event, the Talsigood Indigenous Political Structure (IPS) welcomed home Ata-Manobo members who joined Salunggangan schools and those who evacuated to the Haran Center in Davao City.

A symbolic ritual was held to finally put closure to years of conflict and misunderstanding among tribe members. It was then followed by a series of consultations facilitated by NCIP and OPAPRU to discuss their specific needs and other pressing issues affecting their communities.

The NCIP Chair Allen Capuyan, OPAPRU Consultant Atty. Reuben Limzang, Talsigood Mayor Jonnie Libayao and representatives from the AFP, CHR, TESDA, and PNP witnessed this momentous activity and listened to the concerns raised by members of the IP community. The outputs from the said consultation activity shall form part of the inputs to the IP Healing and Reconciliation Framework to be developed by the PSPD in 2022.

Participation in various fora and inter-agency mechanisms for policy development and advocacy. The OPAPRU through PSPD participated in the following activities and provided technical inputs focusing on the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Practices, as well as the Social Healing and Peacebuilding (SHAPE) Framework and strategies of OPAPRU, among others:

- Participation in the Asia Pacific Forum on Conflict Prevention and Rights of Minorities on 7-9 September 2021
- Online Inter-Agency Workshop on Multi-Dimensional Approaches to Poverty on 15-16 September 2021
- 3rd Inter-Agency Meeting re 8th Philippines-Australia Bilateral Counter-Terrorism Consultation (BCTC) on 18 August 2021
- 5th Philippines-Australia Ministerial Meeting on 23 August 2021
- Learning Session on Transitional Justice and Mindanao History on 15 September 2021

Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda. The OPAPRU has successfully provided technical inputs and policy advice on various documents drafted by various agencies, bodies, and partners, resulting in the integration of the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP), the importance of social inclusion and equity through the Pillars of the Women, Peace, and Security (WPS), and Youth, Peace and Security (YPS) Agenda; the inclusion of the Whole-of-Nation and ASEAN approach; respect for diversity to combat intolerance; as well as the importance of cross-pillar coordination in addressing mutual concerns, through its policy inputs.

Technical inputs were provided on the following documents:

- Commission on Higher Education's (CHED) Peace Education Module
- ASEAN-MERCOSUR Relations
- Reintegration of Former Combatants in the Philippines for the 5th Philippines-Colombia Bilateral Consultation Mechanism Meeting
- 10th Meeting of the ASEAN-PR Advisory Board and the 8th Interface Meeting of the Governing Council and Advisory Board of the ASEAN-PR
- ASEAN-PR Training and Capacity Building Programme
- Zero Draft Chairman's Statement of the 16th East Asia Summit (EAS)
- Zero Draft Chairman's Statement of the ASEAN Plus Three Summit
- Zero Draft Chairman's Statement of the 38th and 39th ASEAN Summits
- Issuance of a Presidential Proclamation declaring January 24 as National Peace Day and Further Declaring it as a Working Holiday
- Talk Points for the 13th ASEM Summit
- Revised CAAM Rules
- Additional Think Tanks in the Philippines for inclusion in the ASEAN-PR Catalogue of Think Tanks
- Meeting between the Committees of Permanent Representatives to ASEAN (CPR) and the National Coordinators of the Pacific Alliance, 24 November 2021 via videoconference
- ASEAN Regional Forum Workshop on Youth, Peace, and Security Agenda
- Participation of Dr. Jennifer Oreta to the Peacebuilding Commission Virtual Meeting on Supported Sector Reform (SSR) and Disarmament Demobilization and Reintegration (DDR)
- Secretary-General's Report on Terrorist Attacks based on Xenophobia, Racism and other Forms of Intolerance, or in the Name of Religion or Belief

Organization of the Community of Peace Education Champions. The Peace Educator's Assembly for Collaborative Engagement - A Learning and Reflection Session on Mainstreaming Peace Education marks the commencement of a series of activities conducted to organize the community of peace education champions. This community engages peace education practitioners and advocates from the education sector (HEIs and Basic Education practitioners), stakeholders in the CSOs, and partner National Government Agencies (CHED and DepEd) to come together and work towards the goal of institutionalizing Peace Education in the Education System. This learning session conducted on November 26, 2021 was organized in partnership with the MSU-GSC Institute of Peace and Development in Mindanao as well as the College of Education. About 80-100 participants joined the session to learn about government initiatives from OPAPRU, CHED, and DepEd, as well as initiatives from HEIs (MSU-GSC, Miriam College Center for Peace Education) and CSOs (GIZ- Jail Management and Penology (BJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection).

During this learning session, significant gaps in capacity building in both Higher Education and Basic Education were highlighted. To address these, subsequent capacity building interventions will be launched to support peace education initiatives of SUCs/HEIs in cooperation with CHED as well as in basic education in cooperation with the DepEd.

1. Performance Governance System (PGS)

Compliance Stage. On 15-19 November 2021, the Institute for Solidarity in Asia (ISA) conducted a Spot Audit to check the progress of OPAPRU's strategy vis-à-vis the strategic contributions of selected key departments and units. It assessed how the strategy execution and sustainability were done and validated the presence and maturity of the essential elements of the PGS critical at the Compliance Stage. Prior to the activity, the OSM composed of PSPD, RMD, MEAL, KMPID, Finance Department, HRMD and CPAD completed and submitted the Compliance Application Form. After the Spot Audit, the body then prepared a handout and presentation for the Public Revalada conducted on 15 December 2021, in which OPAPRU secured a Compliant Status with a Silver Trailblazer Award.

Conduct of Strategy Refresh. The OPAPRU conducted its first Strategy Refresh on 25-26 October 2021 via video teleconference. The 2021 Strategy Refresh facilitated by the Office of the Strategy Management composed of various departments under Peace Policy and Planning cluster, was attended by all OPAPRU departments for the purpose of evaluating the targets and deliverables from previous years, determining the components of program implementation which will survive to succeeding years and the strategic directions of the programs from 2022 to 2025. The 2021 Strategy Refresh also serves as one of the bases or references to guide the Departments in the formulation of their work and financial plans, anchored on the Performance Governance System (PGS) roadmaps containing the multi-year program of the Programs 1-7.

OPAPRU Multi-Sectoral Governance Council (MSGC) Orientation. On 5 October 2021, the OPAPRU PGS Core Team and the Office of the Strategy Management convened the MSGC to orient the latter on the OPAPRU's PGS journey. The activity aimed to provide a detailed briefing on the PGS elements, OPAPRU Initiation Revalada Results and the details of the Programs' Strategy roadmap. Further, the MSGC Orientation provided the members a deeper understanding on OPAPRU Strategy Map and Agency Scorecard and the Programs' Strategy Maps and Scorecards to able provide recommendations for the Strategy Refresh as well as sought inputs and guidance on the same, and finalized the membership of the MSGC Committees in preparation for their Committee Action Planning and Programming.

Multi-Sectoral Governance Council (MSGC) Orientation and Oath Taking of SVP Ronaldo Tepora of the Development Bank of the Philippines (DBP). As OPAPRU deems it essential to involve and consult all sectors in its strategic planning and program development, the OSM invited SVP Ronaldo Tepora as representative of the COOC-Finance/Banking to the OPAPRU MSGC for the period 2021 to 2023. Asst. Wilben M. Mayor, as member of the OPAPRU PGS Core Team, administered the oath taking ceremony of SVP Ronaldo Tepora on 17 November 2021 via video teleconference.

Development of Privacy Management Program and Manual (containing Data Protection Procedures). In the continuous aim of fostering the culture of respect for privacy, in compliance to the R.A. 10173 or the Data Privacy Act of 2012 and the issuances of the National Privacy Commission (NPC), the OPAPRU through the PSPD facilitated the operationalization of the Data Privacy Manual and Privacy Management Framework. The operationalization includes the conduct of two (2) cascading sessions, with the 2nd session conducted last October 18, 2021, which aimed to provide OPAPRU personnel an overview of the Salient points of the manual. Moreover, the department also spearheaded the facilitation of two (2) Breach Response Drills last November 16, 2021 and December 1, 2021, respectively. The workshop type Breach Response Drills were designed to capacitate the Breach Response Team to effectively address and report personal data breach that may potentially dampen the agency's overall operations. The PSPD also facilitates Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed

Apart from these, and in furtherance of the target of maintaining the achievement of the Five (5) Pillars of Privacy Compliance, the PSPD designed and implemented an Asynchronous Department-Level Privacy Impact Assessment (PIA). The outputs of the departments shall then feed into the upcoming conduct of the Organizational PIA by 2022.

3. Operationalization of the Feedback and Response System (FRS) Guidelines. As part of the continuing improvement of the FRS implementation and ensuring its alignment with the OMS/ISO standards, a series of assessments were conducted from 6-14 December 2021 with the designated FRS coordinators to present the recent enhancements on the web-based platform, sharing of experiences on using said platform, issues and concerns encountered and proposed system recommendations. A detailed FY 2021-2nd Semester Report was shared with the FRS Coordinators.

				<p>5. Operationalization of Public Service Continuity Plan. As the operationalization of the PSCP necessitates the creation of a Disaster Control Group (DCG), a unit in charge of preparing for and responding to any type of organizational emergency or disruption, the PSPD crafted an Office Order establishing the entity. It was approved and disseminated last 17 December 2021 and 20 December 2021, respectively.</p> <p>6. OPAPRU Efforts towards QMS-ISO Certification. As part of the OPAPRU's continuous effort to improve quality in its operations and services in line with the Administration's thrust to ensure 'real change' in the government and in compliance to the Executive Order No. 695, s. 2007, <i>Institutionalizing the Structure, Mechanisms and Standards to Implement the Government Quality Management Program</i>, was issued to all departments and branches of the Executive branch, including all government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions, to effect improvements in public sector performance. The OPAPRU tapped the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP) for the technical guidance and assistance for the institutionalization of a Quality Management System (QMS) Certifiable to ISO 9001. For the reporting period, the following activities were conducted:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Approved OPAPRU Quality Policy • Training Course on ISO 19001:2018 Auditing Management • Workshop on Auditing Quality Management System • OPAPRU Internal Audit • Workshop on QMS - Audit Report Writing
034	MONITORING, EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (PPA)	32,000.00	31,597.00	<p>OPAPP SYSTEMS AND BUSINESS PROCESSES ARE IMPROVED</p>
035	MONITORING, EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	4,730,942.50	4,684,882.68	<p>a. FY 2021 Workshop on Harmonization of OPAPP Results Framework and cascading to PGS documents, WFPs, OPCR's and IPCR's. A workshop series on the Harmonization and Cascading of the OPAPP Results Framework (RF) was conducted for Programs 3, 4, 6 and 7 to facilitate its operationalization and ensure the strategic alignment among the organizational goals, department performance commitments and individual performance commitments. Through this activity, Program MEAL Plans were analyzed and enhanced; the OPAPP RF MEAL Plan was reviewed to determine contributions to the achievement of specific results; and inputs on the OPAPP Evaluation Agenda were generated. Furthermore, the data management practices for each program were assessed to determine the gaps and improvements needed to aid in the operationalization of MEAL plans. The MEAL compliances of Programs' PCME focal persons and technical personnel were also assessed to inform the design of the MEAL Training that will be conducted in the next quarter. The activities. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the con</p> <p>b. Program Performance Evaluations FY 2020 and FY 2021. The Reports on the Program Implementation Review FY 2020, Formative Evaluation for Programs 2 and 5, and the Process Review of Program 7's Recruitment and Procurement were all completed this quarter. Findings and recommendations were presented to the concerned programs/ departments so that they can integrate where appropriate the said recommendations that would ultimately improve the efficiency and effectiveness of their programs. All recommendations were either adopted or partially adopted by the programs as communicated during presentations. FY 2021 Process Evaluations will also be conducted for the 1st semester. For this quarter, the process evaluation designs for the Localized Peace Engagements, planning/ budgeting process, and liquidation process have all been completed and vetted with concerned departments. Data collection has also commenced which would be continued until the next quarter.</p> <p>c. Feedback and Response System (FRS). The FRS Implementing Guidelines & Online Platform is currently being updated in compliance with the recommendations from the OPAPP Data Privacy and Freedom of Information (FOI) Teams. Once completed, hands-on training with the assigned FRS coordinators will be conducted prior to the public roll-out. This would initiate the operationalization of the FRS.</p> <p>d. Operationalization of the PGS Program Dashboards. Starting February 19, OPAPP Departments have been regularly submitting their respective weekly PGS Program Dashboards which track the achievement of PGS targets as provided in the PGS roadmaps and scorecards, financial utilization, and the conduct of RAPs. All submissions have been reviewed for standardization and quality checks to ensure that files have been duly accomplished and are addressing the information need for operational decision-making. There is a simultaneous effort in automating the weekly dashboard submission in collaboration with the Information and Communications Technology Division. Data tables, user stories, and data visualizations required to prepare for the development of said system have been crafted and vetted with concerned Departments.</p> <p>3rd Quarter</p> <p>OPAPP's 1st Internal Audit. Following the Training of Internal Auditors in July 2021 facilitated by the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP), MEAL spearheaded the first-ever Internal Audit as part of the institutionalization of the Quality Management System. For this quarter, the approval of three (3) documents crucial in initiating the audit was facilitated: Procedure on Internal Quality Management; Annual Audit Plan; and Audit Itinerary. The standard Audit Checklist and Questionnaire were reviewed and finalized so all auditors can use them during the actual audit. Alongside the mobilization of auditors, MEAL audited three (3) core programs for their conformity to Clauses 4 to 9 of the ISO standards. It also served as auditees for the Management Process. It rapidly consolidated audit results so that it can be presented to the auditees during the closing meeting. Audit Findings Reports and Corrective Action Reports are being formulated and reviewed to facilitate completion of this iteration of the Internal Audit. Specific Indicator</p>

				<p>Basic M&E and Data Management Training. Following the 1st Basic M&E and Data Management Training last May 2021, a 2nd round of training sessions was conducted for (8) PCME Focal Persons and (22) technical officers (including newly hired personnel) on 15-16 September 2021 to enable them to improve their MEAL competencies such that they can readily apply MEAL knowledge and skills. A refresher on basics of M&E and data management was presented to level off understanding on the integration of MEAL processes across the program management cycle. The Enhanced OPAPP Results Framework was also presented during the workshop and discussed how it related to each Programs PCS-based</p> <p>deliverables and MEAL Plans. Next steps were the finalization/ refinement of indicators and data collection methodologies; formalization of M&E structure within the program; and the continued technical assistance from MEALD.</p> <p>Participants were refreshed on conventional data collection methods and tools and they were tasked to develop data collection tools for select program indicators that have no existing data methodology. Each program shared the tools they developed which they will still enhance/ refine based on comments during the training so that they can then facilitate tracking of program performance on those indicators. Participants then completed the data processing exercises using basic spreadsheet program functions (Microsoft Excel) that they can utilize in processing data that they regularly gather and consolidate. Inputs and exercises on maintaining data quality and data analysis, interpretation and results-based reporting were last to be conducted. To synthesize the training, OPAPP Data Management Standards was presented for Programs to consider in developing and executing their MEAL plans. Such standards aim to protect and ensure data quality, integrity, and accuracy.</p> <p>Automated Program Dashboards. The Automated Program Dashboard was officially rolled-out in collaboration with ICTD, RMD and OPAPPRU for Operations starting July 2021. Each program's designated representatives and Executives were provided accounts. Primary dashboard officers were trained on how to navigate the system, encode data, and generate reports from the system. This allowed completely doing away with the weekly manual dashboards. Since its roll-out, the MEALD has been providing technical assistance to each program on validating data and endorsing their proposed system improvements and other system-related concerns to ICTD for appropriate action. MEALD reviewed and completed data entries on the automated dashboard against the submitted manual dashboards, reporting an 80% accuracy as of the 3rd quarter.</p> <p>b. Operationalization of the Feedback and Response System (FRS) Guidelines. As part of the establishment of the OPAPP Quality Management System, it was found that there is a need to enhance the FRS Implementing Guidelines and web-based platform to ensure its alignment with the QMS-ISO standards. The enhanced guidelines have been disseminated to the members of the ManCom and designated FRS coordinators for final vetting prior to the presentation to the ManCom and subsequently the approval of the PAPRU. Chief among the enhancement was the integration of the customer satisfaction survey in the guidelines and system to provide a platform for customer feedback. It is expected that the enhanced guidelines and system will be officially cascaded and rolled out by the start of the 4th quarter.</p> <p>4th Quarter OPAPPRU Physical and Financial Performance.</p> <p>Performance Checkpoint (2nd Semester). On 20 October 2021, the OPAPPRU through the MEAL Department discussed with the PCME focal persons and technical staff as a follow through to the series of activities aimed at facilitating the operationalization of the OPAPPRU Results Framework. Program representatives provided updates in terms of availability or status of the data requirements for each of the indicator along the Strategic Objectives and Intermediate Results of the OPAPPRU Results Framework (RF) MEAL Plan. They shared M&E practices, relative to the operationalization of their respective MEAL Plans particularly on data collection and availability of databases, issues and challenges that they have encountered in data collection (e.g. difference between reporting timelines of OPAPPRU and partner agencies; lack of information system/database; lack of quality control protocols) were also discussed as well as the corresponding actions taken or proposed recommendations to address them.</p> <p>FY 2021 3rd Quarter Assessment of the PCS Roadmaps Accomplishments. The OPAPPRU through the MEALD presented to the ManCom the 3rd quarter assessment report on the status of the PCS Roadmaps accomplishments vis-à-vis financial performance using the data inputted on the Automated Program Dashboards. Said activity also facilitated discussions on recommended action points to address identified issues and concerns from the previous quarter.</p> <p>Conduct of the FY 2021 2nd Semester Strategy Review. In compliance with OPAPPRU internal Office Order No. 70 on the Guidelines for the Conduct of Strategic Performance Assessment and Strategy Refresh, Management Committee Members, and key technical personnel participated in the FY 2021 2nd Semester Strategy Review (formerly known as the Program Implementation Review) on 22 December 2021. The ManCom, by their function as the PCS Core Team, assessed the FY 2021 accomplishments and contributions along the PCS scorecard, key implementation strategies, lessons learned, multi-stakeholder engagement, and stakeholder feedback. OPAPPRU accomplished 64% of its annual PCS targets and obligated 85% of program funds. Representatives from the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP) shared their observations and recommendations to improve OPAPPRU's management review practice to ensure adherence to the ISO Standards. The MEALD is currently finalizing the Strategy Review Report based on the updated submissions of as. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of</p>
104	KNOWLEDGE MANAGEMENT AND PEACE INSTITUTE DEPARTMENT (PPA)	1,270,481.00	752,413.00	<p>a. Management of Ambassador Manuel T. Yan Peace Resource Center (AMTYPRC). In line with the effort to increase the access of OPAPP personnel and partners to peace information materials, the AMTYPRC continues to disseminate access to subscribed magazines (Time magazine and The Economist) as well as other publication from the private and other government agencies (FAO Philippines Newsletter, ASEAN Magazine, etc.) the list of new library acquisitions through e-mail blast sent to all personnel. By the end of the 1st Quarter of 2021, total of 30 library clientele was recorded as of reporting.</p> <p>b. Management of Peace Information Materials. The collection of peace process-relevant materials and management of the same are on-going. The OPAPP's Knowledge Management and Peace Institute Department (KMPID) worked with the SIP-MILF Secretariat in collecting the critical documents of the GPH-MILF Peace Process from 2011 to 2020. This compendium of documents was subsequently packaged and published as a knowledge product. The E-Book version was launched on 29 March 2021 and made available to the public through a GDrive link, while the printed version will be available for distribution in the second quarter.</p> <p>c. Management of Amnesty-related documents. A total of 2 requests for amnesty-related documents were responded to by the KMPID from January to March 2021. Likewise, the organization of the MAC files is on-going as the digitization of these files is targeted to be completed within the year.</p> <p>d. Conduct of Research and Documentation Activities. For the first quarter, the KMPID conducted an initial data gathering through surveys with the women community members residing in the SPMS Box (Datu Saud, Datu Saibon, Ampatuan, Datu Holier, Pakid) in Maguindanao for the Research on the Prevalence of Gender-based Violence in Emergencies (GBVIE) in Conflict-affected and Conflict-vulnerable Areas. This research is a collaborative endeavor with the NAP-WPS Division of the SHAPED.</p> <p>In addition, preparatory activities for the documentation of the CBA-CPLA Peace Process and the MPDLC Program with AECD were also conducted. These include coordination meetings with concerned Departments, preparation of the documentation design and research instruments matrix. Next steps will be the conduct of data gathering activities, writing of technical report, and publication of knowledge products.</p> <p>2ND QUARTER</p> <p>a. Management of Ambassador Manuel T. Yan Peace Resource Center (AMTYPRC). In line with the effort to increase the access of OPAPP personnel and partners to peace information materials, the AMTYPRC continues to disseminate access to subscribed magazines (Time magazine and The Economist). The list of new library acquisitions through e-mail blast was sent to all personnel. By the end of the 2nd Quarter of 2021, total of 41 library clientele was recorded as of reporting. Launching and orientation on AMTYPRC integrated E-library system was held 29 June attended by 51 OPAPP personnel from Central and AMO offices. The initiative was lauded by Usec. Pursina as the e-library system serves as the central repository of knowledge resources of the agency.</p>
105	KNOWLEDGE MANAGEMENT AND PEACE INSTITUTE DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	3,459,001.40	3,129,037.52	

	<p>b. Management of Peace Information Materials. The GPH-MILF compendium of critical documents was granted ISBN number for publication. The printed version of the compendium is ongoing and will be distributed and be made available this quarter for public consumption.</p> <p>c. Management of Amnesty-related Documents. Establishment of NAC filing and retrieval database is ongoing in collaboration with the ICTD. A total of 3,000 digitized NAC files were accounted for and uploaded in the database. KMPID also engaged the services of (2) admin assistants to assist in the accounting, digitization, and filing of NAC-related documents.</p> <p>d. Conduct of Research and Documentation Activities. The OPAPP-KMPID conducted initial data analysis from the survey data that was gathered from the field for the Research on the Prevalence of Gender-based Violence in Emergencies (GBVE) in Conflict-affected and Conflict-vulnerable Areas. Next steps involve finalization of data analysis and initial insights to be shared with SHAPED. Preparatory activities will also be conducted such as conceptualization and design of qualitative data gathering tools.</p> <p>In addition, consolidation of experiences, issues, lessons learned, and best practices in the implementation of the Banyat Gubat program was conducted in line with the documentation of the CBA-CPLA Peace Process. Coordination with target stakeholders and partners is ongoing for the documentation of other components of the CBA-CPLA peace process. Next steps will be the conduct of data gathering activities for other program components, writing of technical report, and publication of knowledge products. Meanwhile, for the MPD/GP program, the documentation design was discussed with ICPD and succeeding activities will be identification of projects and coordination with different NGOs, LGUs, and other peace partners to document their experiences in the implementation of the selected projects.</p>	
	<p>1. CSPP-MEAL System Development and Enhancement</p> <p>a. Workshop on Harmonization of OPAPP Results Framework and cascading to PGS documents, WFFs, OPCRIs and IPCRs. To facilitate the operationalization of the OPAPP Results Framework, the MEAL initiated in the previous quarter the Workshop Series on the Harmonization and Cascading of the OPAPP Results Framework (RF). For this quarter, said workshop series was continued for Programs 2, 5 and 6 to ensure the strategic alignment among the organizational goals, commitments of the departments, and expected outputs. The Program MEAL Plans were also reviewed, revised, and enhanced based on discussions among participants. The RF-MEAL Plan was also reviewed to determine to which objectives and indicators each program contribute. Programs' data management practices were assessed to determine data management protocols that they can implement to improve them. The MEAL competencies of Programs' PCME local persons and technical personnel were also assessed to inform the design of the basic M&E Training. Likewise, the Reports. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAP/WPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Candelarios, construction of 4 units toilet for the students, em development/ enhancement. Conduct of the workshop for Program 1 is being scheduled with concerned Departments.</p> <p>b. Basic M&E and Data Management Training. Following the FY 2021 Harmonization and Cascading workshop, a follow-through Basic M&E and Data Management Training for PCME Focal Persons and technical officers was conducted on 21-28 May 2021, to enable them to improve their MEAL competencies such that they can routinely apply MEAL knowledge and skills. A refresher on basics of M&E and data management was presented to level off understanding on the integration of MEAL processes across the program management cycle. Enhancements made to the OPAPP Results Framework were presented to vet sufficiency of adoption of inputs raised during the workshop series on OPAPP RF cascading. Participants of each program updated the plan on efforts made and challenges encountered in operationalizing their PGS-based MEAL Plans. Next steps identified commonly included the finalization/ refinement of indicators and data collection methodologies; formalization of M&E structure within the program; and the need for continued technical es. Specific indicator</p> <p>Participants were refreshed on conventional data collection methods and tools and they were tasked to develop data collection tools for select program indicators that have no existing data methodology. Each program shared the tools they developed which they will still enhance/ refine based on comments during the training so that they can then facilitate tracking of program performance on those indicators. Participants then completed the data processing exercises using basic spreadsheet software functions (Microsoft Excel) that they can utilize in processing data that they regularly gather and consolidate. Inputs and exercises on maintaining data quality and data analysis, interpretation and results-based reporting were last to be conducted. To synthesize the training, OPAPP Data Management Standards was presented for Programs to consider in developing and executing their MEAL plans. Such standards aim to protect and ensure data quality, integrity, and accuracy. There will be another batch of the same trainings. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of</p> <p>c. Program Performance Evaluations for Program 3 and 7. Performance Assessment Results for Programs 3- Local Peace Engagement (LPE) Track 1 and Program 7 – Liquidation, Planning and Budgeting Process were completed for submission to the concerned programs/ departments. Areas assessed included policy, structure, process, feedback, monitoring, and sustainability. Reports contain findings and recommendations for consideration in the improvement of program implementation. Program Departments will be provided space for vetting and validation of the reports either through direct inputs or comments on the reports or through the conduct of validation meetings.</p> <p>d. FY 2021 1st Semester Program Implementation Review. Management Committee Members, Area Management Officers (AMOs), and key technical personnel participated in the FY 2021 1st Semester Program Implementation Review (PIR) to assess the first semester accomplishments and contributions along the PCS scorecard, early wins, and corresponding challenges, strategies, innovations, and additional support and resources needed. It was found that some programs have progressed substantially to achieve their 1st semester targets and a portion of their 2nd semester targets. Early wins were documented for all programs including how these impacted on the OPAPP Strategic Position, along with other facets of its achievement. Programs also shared about how they have operationalized Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting practice in their planning and implementation. Held via Zoom teleconference on June 28, the PIR facilitated the generation of insights among programs that may be used to inform the mid-year planning processes. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of</p> <p>e. Internal Roll-out of the Feedback and Response System (FRS). Programs have integrated the FRS in their implementation through the FRS Coordinators' efforts. In anticipation of possible system errors/ glitches and the potential influx of incoming public feedback, a soft-launch of the system was pursued first after the series of orientation/ hands-on training in lieu of a large scale roll-out. FRS Coordinators were advised to limit the sharing of the system internally and to those who will be raising feedback. This would also explain the limited number of log-in attempts. In the second semester, a full roll-out shall be conducted to cover more prospective areas and beneficiaries once concurrence of the Management Committee has been secured.</p>	<p>3rd Quarter</p> <p>a. Management of Ambassador Manuel T. Yan Peace Resource Center (AMTYPRC) In line with the effort to increase the access of OPAPP personnel and partners to peace information materials, the AMTYPRC continues to disseminate access to subscribed magazines (Time magazine and The Economist). The list of new library acquisitions through e-mail blast was sent to all personnel. By the end of the 3rd Quarter of 2021, a total of 195 library identities was recruited as of reporting.</p> <p>b. Management of Peace Information Materials. The GPH-MILF compendium of critical documents was granted ISBN number for publication. The printed version of the compendium is ongoing and will be distributed and be made available this quarter for public consumption.</p> <p>c. Management of Amnesty-related documents. The Amnesty Records Management System (ARMS) was established. A total of 2,137 Certificate of Amnesty and 1,363 Notice of Resolution was uploaded to ARMS as of reporting. The accounting and uploading of existing digitized files is ongoing.</p> <p>d. Conduct of Research and Documentation Activities. For the 3rd quarter, the initial analysis of data gathered from the survey on Gender-based Violence in Emergencies was conducted. Initial insights from the analysis will inform the conceptualization and development of qualitative research design in exploring other aspects of GBVE in selected communities in SPMS Box.</p>

				<p>In addition, consolidation of lessons learned, best practices, and experiences of peace transformations in the CBA-CPLA peace process has been conducted. Development of learning review report is ongoing to capture salient experiences and nuances of the program. Implementers, in-tees, and peace stakeholders involved in selected programs of the CBA-CPLA peace process. Meanwhile, for the MPDLG program, the documentation design has been finalized with ICPD and succeeding activities will be on coordination with peace partners and stakeholders in the conduct of data gathering activities and collection.</p> <p>e. Conduct of Research on Peacebuilding-relevant Topics: 1st OPAPP Peace Research Conference 2021. The OPAPP Peace Research Conference, envisioned to become an annual event, was conducted on September 21-23, 2021. This aims to serve as a platform to gather peace practitioners in the academe, CSOs, security sector, government and non-government organizations and have fruitful discussions on current peace concerns and the innovations employed to address them. The theme for this year's conference revolves around the challenges and prospects of post-conflict normalization. During the conference, plenary lectures were presented followed by featuring 16 researchers from peace stakeholder and partners that highlighted innovations and initiatives in peacebuilding work. These researches will be compiled in a compendium document, the OPAPP Peace Research Conference Proceedings 2021 for publication in Q4.</p> <p>4th Quarter</p> <p>Knowledge Mapping and Audit Workshops. Knowledge mapping and audit workshops were conducted with the different programs and departments to document and identify work processes and existing knowledge assets. The overall aim of the workshops is to explore current knowledge resources on the level of the programs and departments to inform the development of the agency-wide knowledge inventory. The OPAPRU knowledge inventory will serve as a comprehensive database of the agency in storing knowledge products and knowledge assets as basis in developing robust knowledge management systems to support the agency's programs, policies, and practice.</p> <p>Management of Ambassador Manuel T. Yan Peace Resource Center (AMTYPRC). In line with the effort to increase the access of OPAPRU personnel and partners to peace information materials, the AMTYPRC continues to disseminate access to subscribed magazines (Time magazine and The Economist). The list of new library acquisitions through email blast was sent to all personnel. By the end of the 4th Quarter of 2021, a total of 341 library deniable (online and walk-in) was recorded as of reporting.</p> <p>Management of Amnesty-related documents. The Amnesty Records Management System (ARMS) was established. A total of 11,213 Certificate of Amnesty and 8,950 Notice of Resolution was uploaded to ARMS as of reporting. The accounting and uploading of existing digitized files is ongoing.</p>
060	INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND PARTNERSHIP DEPARTMENT (PPA)	479,805.00	110,018.93	
061	INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND PARTNERSHIP DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	5,933,476.64	5,759,192.86	<p>Maintained and strengthened partnerships and cooperation with at least twenty (20) international development partners through meaningful engagements for continuing support to the Philippine peace process:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Performed effective and efficient management and oversight of at least thirteen (13) programs, projects and activities of international development partners in support of the peace process; - Facilitated the signing of the Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between OPAPP and World Bank for the establishment of the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF) on 22 March 2021. A series of meetings was conducted during the 1st Quarter of 2021 between OPAPP and World Bank to discuss the establishment and operationalization of the BNTF, including the BNTF Launch, resource mobilization from donor agencies and managing expectations of stakeholders; - Updated the inventory of programs, projects and activities (PPAs) of international development partners in support of the peace process that is crucial in mapping the funding requirements vis-a-vis the available resources from donors and partners; - Provided peace process-related policy advice to all government agencies (e.g. DOF, DFA, NEDA, OP, BARMAM) and international development partners that requested for bilateral and multilateral engagements with the international community, and to all international development partners that requested for the alignment of their plans and programs with the government's peace and development agenda; - Mobilized resources for various requirements of the peace tables through the facilitation of the grant facilities such as the PD-BARMAM Programme, SUBATRA Programme, and UN Peacebuilding Fund, and through the continuing management of the SPAN Programme and the CPDF Project, and through conduct of high-level meetings with international partners to get their commitment of support; - Continued strengthening and institutionalization of the OPAPP's international engagements through the following: drafting of the strategic framework for OPAPP's international engagements and its operational guidelines and preparing for the drafting and production of Knowledge Products (KPs) on the international community's support to the peace process during the Duterte administration, among others; - Continued support to the National Task Force (NTF) against Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) National Incident Command – Emergency Operations Center (NIC-EOC); Secretariat through provision of technical assistance to the Chief Implementer (CI) through provision of complete staff work (CSW). <p>2nd QUARTER</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Conducted the International Development Partners' Forum on 14 May 2021 wherein the PAPRU presented to the donor agencies and international development partners the status of Philippine Peace Process and the OPAPP's Strategic Thrust for 2021-2022. It was attended by around 150 participants from government agencies, embassies, consulates, international organizations, partners and other stakeholders. The representatives from the international community have expressed strong commitment of support for the ongoing implementation of the comprehensive peace process; - Maintained and strengthened partnerships and cooperation with at least thirty-nine (39) international development partners through meaningful engagements for continuing support to the Philippine peace process; - Performed effective and efficient management and oversight of at least twelve (12) major programs and projects, and various subprojects and activities of donor agencies and international development partners in support of the peace process; - Facilitated the Ceremonial Launch of the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF) on 19 May 2021 and the signing of the Declaration of Commitment among GPH, MILF and World Bank to support the BNTF; - Provided peace process-related policy advice to all government agencies (e.g. DOF, DFA, NEDA, OP, BARMAM) and international development partners that requested for bilateral and multilateral engagements with the international community, and to all international development partners that requested for the alignment of their plans and programs with the government's peace and development agenda; - Updated the inventory of programs, projects and activities (PPAs) of international development partners in support of the peace process that is crucial in mapping the funding requirements vis-a-vis the available resources from donors and partners; - Mobilized resources for various requirements of the peace tables through the facilitation of the grant facilities such as the PD-BARMAM Programme, SUBATRA Programme, Bangsamoro Agri-Enterprise Programme (BAEP), UN Peacebuilding Fund, and Women's Peace and Humanitarian Fund (WPHF), and through the continuing management of the SPAN Programme and the CPDF Project; - Conducted bilateral meetings with UN agencies, the United Kingdom and other potential donors as part of resource mobilization efforts to continue to support various requirements of the peace tables; - Provided technical inputs in support of the establishment of the Bangsamoro Development Assistance Fund (BDAAF) as part of the 1995 Final Peace Agreement between the GPH and the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF).

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Continued strengthening and institutionalization of the OPAPP's international engagements through the following: drafting of the strategic framework for OPAPP's international engagements and its operational guidelines and preparing for the drafting and production of Knowledge Products (KPs) on the international community's support to the peace process during the Duterte administration, among others. - Participated in various trainings, seminars, orientation and activities in OPAPP such as the ISO-QMS Core Team, Gender and Conflict-Sensitivity Training, Knowledge Mapping and Audit Workshop, Monitoring and Evaluation Workshop, and Workshop on Youth, Peace and Security. <p>Continued support to the National Task Force (NTF) against Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) National Incident Command – Emergency Operations Center (NIC-ECC) Secretariat through provision of technical assistance to the Chief Implementer (CI) through provision of completed staff work (CSW).</p> <p>3rd Quarter</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The OPAPP maintained and strengthened partnerships and cooperation with 38 international development partners through meaningful engagements for continuing support to the Philippine peace process; - Effectively and efficiently managed and provided oversight to at least eighteen (18) programs, projects and activities (PPAs) of international development partners in support of the peace process; - Engaged two (2) new international partners: Spanish Red Cross and the German Red Cross; - Provided timely peace process-related policy advice to partner government agencies (e.g. DOF, DFA, NEDA, OP, BARMM) and international development partners to ensure alignment of international partner-funded PPAs with the government's peace and development agenda and priorities; - Mobilized resources for various requirements of the peace tables through the (1) facilitation of the grant facilities and new projects such as the PD-BARMM Programme, SUBATRA Programme, UN Peacebuilding Fund (PBF), Women's Peace and Humanitarian Fund (WPHF), Conflict, Stability, and Security Fund (CSSF), and the JICA's Technical Cooperation Project to Support Socio-economic Component of the Normalization Program, (2) continuing management of the CPDF Project, and (3) conduct of high-level meetings with international partners to get their commitment of support. - Continued strengthening and institutionalization of the OPAPP's international engagements through the following: drafting of the strategic framework for OPAPP's international engagements and its operational guidelines and preparing for the drafting and production of Knowledge Products (KPs) on the international community's support to the peace process during the Duterte administration, among others; - Continued to integrate Gender and Development (GAD), Women, Peace and Security (WPS), and the Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting (CSPP) Approaches to the agenda with international partners; and, - Updated the inventory of PPAs of international development partners in support of the peace process that is crucial not only in monitoring the PPAs, but also in informing the decision-making of principals and in matching the funding requirements of peace tables with available resources of international partners; <p>4th Quarter</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Completed 80% of the strategic framework on OPAPRU's international engagements and its operational guidelines; - Maintained and strengthened partnerships and cooperation with 38 international development partners through meaningful engagements for continuing support to the Philippine peace process; - Effectively and efficiently managed and provided oversight to at least eighteen (18) programs, projects and activities (PPAs) of international development partners in support of the peace process; - Updated the inventory of PPAs of international development partners in support of the peace process that is crucial not only in monitoring the PPAs, but also in informing the decision-making of principals and in matching the funding requirements of peace tables with available resources of international partners; - Provided timely peace process-related policy advice to partner government agencies (e.g. DOF, DFA, NEDA, OP, BARMM) and international development partners to ensure alignment of international partner-funded PPAs with the government's peace and development agenda and priorities; - Mobilized resources for various requirements of the peace tables through the following programs and projects of international development partners as facilitated by the ICPU: (1) Peace and Development in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (PD-BARMM) Programme; (2) Support to Bangsamoro Transition (SUBATRA) Programme; (3) UN Peacebuilding Fund (PBF) Project; (4) Women's Peace and Humanitarian Fund (WPHF); (5) Support to Peacebuilding and Normalization (SPAN) Programme; and, (6) Strengthening Youth for a Culture of Peace and Nonviolence in Mindanao (YOUCAP) Project; among others. - Continued strengthening and institutionalization of the OPAPRU's international engagements through the following: drafting of the strategic framework for OPAPRU's international engagements and its operational guidelines and preparing for the drafting and production of Knowledge Products (KPs) on the international community's support to the peace process during the Duterte administration, among others; - Continued to integrate Gender and Development (GAD), Women, Peace and Security (WPS), and the Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting (CSPP) Approaches to the agenda with international partners; and, - Continued provision of technical assistance to the National Task Force (NTF) against Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) National Incident Command – Emergency Operations Center (NIC-ECC), Secretariat.
			<p>A. Completion of the 2000 Peace Agreement with the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Mangagawa - Pilipinas/Revolutionary Proletarian Army/ Alex Boncayao Brigade/ Tabara-Peduaano Group/ Kapatiran (RPMP-PRPA/ABB/TFG/ Kapatiran)</p> <p>In line with President Rodrigo Roa Duterte's directive to implement all signed peace agreements, the Government is undertaking steps towards the completion of the 2000 Peace Agreement with the RPMP-PRPA/ABB-TFG/KAPATIRAN. The signing of the Clarificatory Implementing Document (CID) to the 2000 Peace Agreement between the Government and the RPMP-PRPA/ABB is the completion agreement signed on 19 July 2019.</p> <p>1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEIC, JB-DAF, and SCT)</p> <p>a. Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC). On 11 February 2021, the JEMC held a meeting through Video Tele-Conference. The meeting was attended by Juscel César B. Yano, Mrs. Veronica P. Tabara, Milo S. Ibrado, Jr, Ramel Ferral and Pastor Nest C. Villalobos. During the said meeting, the following were discussed: 1) updating of DSWD on the status of Livelihood Settlement Grant Utilization as of Feb. 11, 2021 and the proposed guidelines for the Livelihood Reinforcement Grant to be funded under congress-introduced initiative, 2) provide situationer and guidance of the JEMC on general updates on the implementation of the Clarificatory Implementing Document (CID), including the issuance of EO 125 creating the National Amnesty Commission on Feb. 5, 2021.</p>
042	RPM-PRPA/ABB & CBA-CPLA CONCERNS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	168,748.33	21,376.00
043	RPM-PRPA/ABB & CBA-CPLA CONCERNS DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	13,771,552.67	12,460,791.64
044	RPM-PRPA/ABB DIVISION (PPA)	8,899,260.20	5,592,042.53
045	RPM-PRPA/ABB DIVISION (MOOE)	4,595,223.80	3,205,599.72
046	CBA-CPLA DIVISION (PPA)	4,997,934.16	1,173,633.80
047	CBA-CPLA DIVISION (MOOE)	805,887.20	683,156.26
CONGRESS INTRODUCED			
117	GPH-CPLA PEACE PROCESS	63,634,000.00	50,079,493.02
118	GPH-RPM-PRPA/ABB PEACE PROCESS	64,260,000.00	51,468,631.07

<p>CAPITAL OUTLAY</p>	<p>2,106,000.00</p>	<p>805,805.00</p>	<p>The meeting resulted in the identification of several ways forward: the scheduling of site specific consultation meetings with KAPATRAN chapters for focused interventions and stronger monitoring, DSWD to review livelihood reinforcement grant guidelines taking into account the guidance of the JEMC on the grants general concept, eligibility requirements and cost parameters, further discussions on the mentoring of selected Kapaitran members in business enterprise by JEMC Fifth Member Pastor Noel Vilalba, continuation of partnership with LGUs; follow through meetings with the JEMC on the development of strategy on the government's amnesty program to be undertaken by the NAC, JEMC requested to provide its guidance on the status updates and recommendations on the implementation of CID components.</p> <p>b. Joint Body on the Disposition of Arms and Forces (JB-DAF).</p> <p>The Peace Process & Development Center (PPDC) headed by PBGEN Eden T. Ugale conducted site visit at the PDC Site in Brig, Cagugao, Ibalay, Aklan. Also present during the activity were PCOL Ramir Perlas, Aktan PNP Provincial Director, PMAJ Deo Gena Bonopagawen, Plans and Special Studies PPDC; representatives from Aklan Provincial Government and Ibalay LGU, Kapaitran Aklan chapter president Ms. Jessy Bator; Kapaitran forest guard and CDUs. Immediate concerns of the Kapaitran and CDUs were discussed and addressed. MLGU Ibalay also distributed food packs to 40 Kapaitran members.</p> <p>c. Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC). The SERC is mandated to assist the JEMC in planning, developing, designing and coordinating with the agencies within the cluster. Chaired by DSWD USEC. RENE GLEN O. PAJE, the following have been accomplished by the SERC, institutionalization of a Monitoring Tool initiated by NEDA, designation of Focal Persons and site visits to KAPATRAN Settlement Communities.</p> <p>On 14 January 2021, the cluster conducted its year-end assessment meeting to discuss the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The 2020 implemented programs, projects and conducted activities for the RPM-FRPA/TPG-ABB Peace Process; - Sharing of Results or Assessments of SERC Member Agencies; and - Identification of next steps/ recommendations to sustain socio-economic interventions <p>The meeting was participated by SERC Member agency representatives: Usec. Rene Glen O. Paje, COL Noel Bunceb, AFP PDO, Karen Mart, DA, Bernadette Agna, DENR, Lanz Cresino, DOLE, Alfrey Gulla, Elsie Mallo-Gayo, Sharon Tayag, Catherine Espadido, RJ San Juan, DSWD-SLP, all of DSWD; Engr. Jessa Consuegra, John Solinap, Loren John Jago, Nile Britanico, NHA Bacolod, Lizei C Miquit, NHA Neg Occ, and Nerissa Subido, Jaessica Janine Saugun, Jhan Carlo Almira, all of NHA; Fresita Aranceta, Mark E DeLas Alas, both of NEDA; Aty, Gwen Kyamko, NEA, LTC Joel Almendra, 53rd ER4de, Jaeger Dwayne Tamaryay DTI, Jose Dessallar, Trisha Mae Esquerro, both of TESDDA; PCPT Fredelin Francisco, PNP PPDC; Geramie Barbecho, Jannic Tabing, Angeline Villalba, BG Cordero, Vee Panopio, Elpidio Geleru, Jr., and Ryan Gunnan, all of DENR; Cheryl Agustin, DILG. The meeting resulted in the following agreements:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Scheduled SERC meeting with NHA to tackle issues and concerns in the acquisition of land for congregated sites - Periodic updating of NHA and OPAPP on the progress of land acquisition process: 2x a month - Information dissemination of agency efforts for the Kapaitran - Complete briefing with agencies on SERC (DOLE, DA, DTI) on RPA/ABB peace process - Introduction of value-chain approach developed by TESDA Region VI in marrying interventions of agencies with livelihood interventions; setting up of follow-through meeting to operationalize the concept - Sit-down meeting with DA Central office and concerned Regional Offices to update interventions in the local level - Organization of sub-clusters of related fields of interest (infrastructure, livelihood, land acquisition, engineering interventions, access to water, etc) - Setting up of meeting of OPAPP with NHA and AFP to firm up details of balance of Normalization Fund to be requested from DBM <p>d. Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs). As part of their regular activities, the SCT in Negros and Panay, conducted monthly meetings with its members composed of representatives from the City/Municipal Planning and Development Office, Office of the Mayor, Committee Chair on Peace and Order, Agriculture's Office, Social Welfare and Development Office, Disaster Risk & Reduction Management Office, CENROs, Security sector, among others.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - On January 28, 2021, the Cagayan SCT convened to discuss issues and concerns on the implementation of interventions for the Kapaitran which resulted to the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - For the LGU to provide training on chicken production in partnership with CFSU by Feb. This is to resolve issue on low income/ no profit. - Materials for the construction of CDU Barracks delivered last 18 January 2021. The implementation or construction is still ongoing. - Relocation of Boundaries and Delineation of Zones thru a workshop to be scheduled by March/April - On the provision of medicines, the MHO to check with the assigned Midwife in Talacdan the available supply (Medicines to be provided as needed) - On the provision of rice subsidy, the representatives from the MSWDO to check with the OIC for the supply (to be followed up) - TESDA Training: Kapaitran to comply with the required documents for submission to PESO Cagayan. Kapaitran will identify their preferred skills training (25 per batch) - MDRMO to conduct training on Disaster Risk Reduction and management with CDUs as first responder by March/April - For the PNP to conduct symposium (VAWC, RA 9165, Law Enforcement among others) schedule to be determined - A SCT group chat will be created thru messenger - The Kabanikalan SCT met on 29 January 2021 to review and discuss the November 13 Action Plan/commitments & its status. The group agreed on the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - For the 1542nd ECB and Kapaitran to identify new location for 15 housing units considering that the approved site development plan can only accommodate 63 houses. It was only found out after the conduct of ground development which commenced last Dec. 20. - For the LGU Kabanikalan to fund the construction of Kapaitran Livelihood center under their 2020 GAD program. The CSWDO also proposed projects (capacity/livelihood assistance) for the Kapaitran Women - The Ratification of the CRMF/writershop to be scheduled on Feb-March. The proposed land use map has yet to be digitized - The CRMF once finalized will be presented to SP and SCT for adoption. - Signing of FG contracts (renewal) for FY 2021 will be on 1 February 2021 - The CEO to inspect the required maintenance of the existing facilities at the PDC site on 2 February 2021. - The DepED will finalize the list of learners (primary) by 31 January 2021 and follow through the process (Brig-City) to realize the installation of learning activities at the PDC site (hiring of teacher, supplies, desk/chairs, among others) for the next school year (August). In addition, DepEd will provide lecture on literacy with Kapaitran (approx 15mins) during activities of CSWDO. - DTI to provide seminar on marketing in 1st quarter - For the CEO to explore other water sources. Also coordinate with NIA - The Public Information Officer (PIO) designated as tourism officer will explore the tourism potential of the PDC site thru series of activities. - On 29 January 2021, the San Carlos SCT also convened in Carmel's Place, San Carlos City to discuss the implementation of 2017 OPAPP-PAMANA Fund and other support interventions for the Kapaitran. Accordingly, Mr. Raul Morales of CPDO apprised that the LGU is still waiting for the NTP and No Objection Letter from OPAPP for them to proceed with the implementation. The concern was forwarded to PAMANA NPMD by the RCCD FO. Further, the LGU committed to provide technical assistance/ trainings on agri farming, pest control, organic fertilizer, among others, to support the implementation of LSG projects. 15 sacks of rice and essential goods for the Kapaitran CDUs will be distributed also by February. <p>Through the facilitation of the OPAPP's Area Management Office (AMO), Negros Oriental Governor and Chairperson of the Provincial Peace and Order Council (PPOC) Gov. Degamo issued Executive Order No. 4 on March 5, 2021, "Creating the Local Site Coordinating Team to assist the JEMC in providing appropriate interventions to 'KAPATRAN' pursuant to the CID". Gov. Degamo will chair the Local SCT and the Joint Task Force Executive Director will be the Vice-Chair. The Office of the Governor will serve as the Secretariat.</p>
-----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	--

AREA	NO. OF BENEFICIARY	PREFERRED SKILLS AND LIVELIHOOD TRAINING
1. Brey, Cabugao, Ibañay, Aklan	51	1. Simple Bookkeeping 2. Food Processing 3. Computer Literacy
2. Brey, Carauldan, January, Iloilo	46	1. Organic Farming 2. Computer Skills Training 3. Bread and Pastry Production
3. Brey, San Miguel, Tanjay, Negros Occ.	60	1. Cookery 2. Business Management/Planning 3. Livestock Production
4. Brey, Locotan, Kabankalan, Negros Occ.	71	1. Livestock Production 2. Business Management/ Planning 3. Cookery
5. Brey, Talacdan, Caauyan, Negros Occ.	63	1. Livestock Production 2. Food Processing 3. Business Management/ Planning
6. Brey, Dulao, Bugo, Negros Occ.		Bago City Chapter 4. Cookery 5. Food Processing 6. Farm Production 7. Kapatiran Farmworkers Association (KAFAWA) 8. Beauty Care 9. Training on Massage Therapy
7. Brey, Tabigue, EB Masatont, Negros Occ.	71	1. Food Processing 2. Beauty care 3. Livestock Production
8. Brey, Bangonhon, San Carlos, Negros Occ.	189	1. Livestock Production 2. Livestock Production cum Meat processing 3. Agri-Farm production and pest management
9. Brey, Celcstino Villacin, Cadiz, Neg. Occ	83	1. Cookery 2. Farm Production 3. Livestock Production cum Meat processing

The OPAPP coordinated with TESDA RO VI and concerned Local Government Units (LGU) relative to the identified skills and livelihood trainings of the Kapatiran Women in Transformation. TESDA and the LGUs expressed their support to the program. Training arrangement will be finalized.

On 30 March 2021, the Skills and Livelihood Training Program for the Kapatiran Women in Transformation was formally launched via VTC. The activity was hosted by OPAPP and was attended by JEMC Co-chair Usac Cesar Yaro of the DND & Ms Veronica Tabara, RD Jerry Tizon of TESDA RD VI, representatives from DOLE, DSWD, Provincial Government of Negros Occidental and Kapatiran Chapter in Aklan.

Implementation of Social Protection Programs. The OPAPP facilitated the endorsement of individuals for enrollment to PAMANA Philhealth Sponsored Program FY 2021. A total of 6,410 individuals from the Community Peace Dividends (CPD) Barangays

B. Completion of the 2011 Memorandum of Agreement with the Cordillera Bodong Administration - Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA – CPLA)

1. Support to the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) and Components

A video teleconference with MGEN Lawrence Mina, JEMC Chairperson was conducted on January 21, 2021. The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

- Identification of activities requiring the presence of the JEMC Chairperson;
- Coordinate with the CBA-CPLA Leaders so they can endorse individuals needed by OPAPP as CBA-CPLA Division staff to be based in SID;
- Emphasize the importance of Cordillera Autonomy in the entirety of interventions for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process

On 23 February 2021, a meeting with the JEMC Socio-Economic Component was convened in Baguio City. The meeting was attended by OPAPP (Joey Ojindo, Jessica Banganan, Marzysa Rañola), Department of Agriculture-CAR (Mr. Julius Manabeng), Department of Social Welfare and Development-CAR (Ms. Liberia Saicadang), National Economic and Development Authority-CAR (Mr. Ati Ato), and Technical Education and Skills Development Authority-CAR (Mr. Allen Yadao). The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

- The Socio-economic needs assessment will be spearheaded by DSWD-CAR;
- Endorsement of CBA-CPLA areas to socio-economic member agencies;
- Soft and hard skills training for the Peoples Organization will be identified by OPAPP.
- TESDA will provide support on skills training that are within their mandate;
- A follow-up meeting to prepare the tool for the conduct of needs assessment profiling of the former CBA-CPLA members and/or communities; and,
- Conduct of commitment setting process based on the results of the Needs Assessment Profiling for the deliverables of the member agencies.

On February 26, 2021, RCCD proposed the engagement of BGEN Ramon Yogyog (Ret.) as a highly technical consultant of CBA-CPLA Peace Process. He will provide support in the Security Component of the JEMC particularly in the process of validating the 'old guards' and actual accounts of programs and projects implemented by the APP for the CBA-CPLA to include socio-economic integration programs.

A meeting with highly technical consultants was convened on March 26, 2021. The VTC meeting, via Google Meet, was attended by Dr. Susan Marceida, Mr. Thomas Kilip, BGEN Ramon Yogyog (Ret.), Joey Ojindo, Jessica Banganan and Marzysa Rañola. The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

- Endorsement of manifesto from CBA-CPLA to SPCAR relative to the House Bill on Autonomy for its enactment into law or grant a Cordillera Federal State;
- All interventions related to the GPH – CBA-CPLA Peace Process should pass through the JEMC as a mechanism that oversee its completion that includes the submitted resolution from Karinga requesting OPAPP approve the conduct and provision of logistical support of a workshop for the formulation of a Community Development Roadmap. The proponent should also consider that hard and soft projects or other interventions should be aligned with the LGU development plans that include processes of getting ROC approvals prior to submission to concerned agencies;

Establishment of an office in SID and identification of focal persons per province to support the implementing mechanisms; Level-off with CBA-CPLA members that a meeting or workshop in the formulation of a roadmap will be allowed only if the purpose is to gather consensus and not use it as a leverage to negotiate with the regional line agencies;

Consider convening all regional line agencies to establish one perspective on the existence and purposes of providing interventions to the CBA-CPLA. Remind all concerned that this is in line to find the old guards of the CPLA and the implementation of a Normalization Program to complete the commitments of the government to the group;

Formulate a comprehensive strategic communication plan to address issues and concerns for the CBA-CPLA;

Refer the convergence project for Lubo Rice Terraces to National Commission on Indigenous Peoples;

Initial agreement on the publication of the Cordillera Struggle that 10% of the published books will be given to the writer, Mr Fernando Bahatan.

A video teleconference with COL Ferdinand Dale Cruz, Chief of Staff of SID, was conducted on March 26, 2021, to provide updates and schedules of upcoming CBA-CPLA Division activities and to request guidance from the JEMC Chairperson. The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

- COL Dale Cruz will discuss with JEMC Chairperson the scheduled activities of CBA-CPLA Division; and,
- Recommendation of Mount Data as the venue for upcoming meetings and events involving CBA-CPLA

2. Implementing mechanisms of peace agreements established and operationalized

a. Security Component. The continuation of the actual destruction of turned-in firearms took place on February 26, 2021, at Camp Bado Dangwa, La Trinidad, Benguet. Of the 339 turned-in firearms under the custody of PNP PROCOR, a total of ninety-one (91) turned-in firearms were destroyed as witnessed by OPAPP personnel (Joey Ojindo, Jessica Banganan, and Marzysa Rañola). The scrap materials from the destroyed firearms will be used as materials for the assembly of peace monument/memorabilia as envisioned by the CBA-CPLA key leaders.

A security component meeting was convened on March 16, 2021. The VTC meeting, via Zoom, was attended by OPAPP (Dir Susan Marceida, Joey Ojindo, Jessica Banganan and Marzysa Rañola), 503rd Brigade (COL Santiago Enriquez), AFP Peace and Development Office (COL Rummuel Perez, COL Noel Burcaz, Ms. Maheita Halisan), and PNP Peace Process Development Center (BGEN Eden Ugale, PMAJ Fred Lenomita, PMAJ Deo Bongawen). The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To engage a competent facilitator for the workshop on finalization of the 5-Year Normalization Program Roadmap; - Identifying CBA-CPLA Peace Process Focal Person within Kalinga Provincial Police Office. - Updating of JEMC Executive Committee members since there are changes of personality; - Set a deadline for the submission of CPLA final list; and - Convening of a meeting of Security Sector with CBA-CPLA Leaders <p>The JEMC Security Component validated the initial lists submitted by the CBA-CPLA leaders (Leonardo Bur-As, Malbed Molina and Juanita Chug) including those from the Government agencies and records from APP last July 2020 as presented in the table below. To date, the security sector is awaiting list from Babao-As and Suguiyao group for submission.</p> <p>a. Social and Economic Component.</p> <p>1. DENR Forest Guards/ Banitary Gubat.</p> <p>On 23 March 2021, the OPAPP endorsed 11 applicants from Abra, Apayao, Kalinga and Mountain Province to DENR Central Office to fill-up the available slots of Banitary Gubat Program within the respective CENROs and PENROs in Cordillera.</p> <p>A meeting with Atty. Charinne Abalos, Chief of Enforcement Division, and Ms. Carmela Dangsan, staff of Planning and Monitoring Division of DENR-CAR was conducted on February 5, 2021 via MS Teams. The meeting resulted in the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Came up with a recommendation for the amendment of the OPAPP-DENR Joint Memorandum Circular 2013-02 particularly on the increase compensation of Banitary Gubat and consideration to 65 years-old and above employed BGAs; and - DENR to finalized recommendations on the proposed 381 additional slots for Banitary Gubat Program for FY 2022 <p>2. Operation of the Peoples Organizations (POs). Of the ten (10) Peoples Organizations across Cordillera, only six (6) are operating and with minimal activities. For HIGHLANDERS for Peace and Development Organization, Inc. of Abra, only those venturing on hot chili production in partnership with Herrera Farms based in Liguian-Bazy, Abra were busy in terms of production technology. The PO in Sadanga, Mountain Province, the Sadanga Pedeni Livelihood Association was busy with their consumer store and swine fattening projects while the Manag-an Peoples Organization in Paracelis, Mountain Province was on its normal agricultural production activities. The rest of the POs in Apayao, Benguet, and Kalinga, were on status quo and have not provided updates on their operation.</p> <p>3. Implementation of the OPAPP/PAMANA-CHEd Study Grant Program. A total of two hundred forty-five (245) CPLA next of kin are grantees of OPAPP/PAMANA-CHEd Study Grant Program. Of the 245 grantees, 132 grantees were tracked via Social Media to gather their academic status and their situation during the Enhanced Community Quarantine due to COVID-19. Of the 245 grantees, 101 have graduated, 23 are currently enrolled for AY 2020, 7 have stopped attending school, 4 waited their grants in lieu of other sponsored programs. Tracking is ongoing for the remaining 110 grantees.</p> <p>4. Implementation of Educational Assistance Program. Due to the implementation of the "Universal Access to Quality Tertiary Education" or "Free Tuition Act", delays in accessing the allocated fund for the said program were encountered resulting to the non-release of financial grant since SY 2018. To fulfill the commitments made by OPAPP to its beneficiaries, the OPAPP is currently working on a draft memorandum of agreement to implement the Educational Assistance Program in partnership with National Commission of Indigenous Peoples (NCIP).</p> <p>The draft MOA between OPAPP and NCIP regarding the Educational Assistance Program (EAP) is currently under review by the Legal Affairs Department of OPAPP. The Legal Office and the Office of the Education, Culture, and Health of NCIP have provided already their inputs to the said MOA and was forwarded to OPAPP on February 24, 2021. Likewise, with regard to the MOA on the Community Based Project in Alfonso Lida, Ilugao, the findings, comments and recommendations from the NCIP Legal Department had already been indorsed to OPAPP this March 23, 2021.</p> <p>5. Implementation of the PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program. A total of 1,396 individuals (987 for renewal and 409 new enrollment) were endorsed to PAMANA-NPMD on January 19 to February 23, 2021, as beneficiaries of PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program for FY 2021.</p> <p>6. Socio-Economic Needs Assessment of CBA-CPLA Members. A meeting was convened with JEMC Socio-Economic Component on March 25, 2021. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by OPAPP (Jesica Bangangan, Marzaya Reñola), DA-CAR (Ms Asuncion Mendoza), DAR-CAR (Mr. Julius Manabang), DTI-CAR (Ms Margaret Ramos), DOLE-CAR (Mr. Patrick Rillorta), DSWD-CAR (Ms Irene Villanueva), NEDA-CAR (Mr. Arthur Aro), and TESDA-CAR (Mr. Allen Yagao). The meeting resulted in the following agreements:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Creation of Technical Working Group (TWG) for the crafting and finalization of a unified profiling tool for the members of the CBA-CPLA. The group will be composed of members from DSWD as the lead, NEDA, DOLE, TESDA, DAR, NCIP and DILG CAR; - Tap the Local Government Units and/or RIF-ELCAC for the conduct/trollout of the tool since DSWD lacks personnel; - Conduct of training for the pool of interviewers; - The profiling tool will cover individual and organization level; <p>7. Implementation of Community-based Projects. A meeting with the Department of Agriculture-CAR was conducted on February 24, 2021 in Baguio City. The meeting was attended by OPAPP (Joey Olindo, Jessica Bangangan, Marzaya Reñola), DA-CAR (Regional Executive Director Cameron Odey, Virginia Tapat, Asuncion Mendoza, Charles Pispigan). The meeting resulted in the following agreements:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Review of draft MOA on the proposed community-based projects; - Sustainable and Inclusive Peace and Reconciliation (SIPAT) Program as the title of the community-based projects; - DA-RFO CAR will transmit the finalized MOA to DA Central Office, prepare pertinent documents such as the Work and Financial Plan, BP 201, Implementing Guidelines, and Regional Special Order; and, - OPAPP will transmit the pre-identified list of target communities or barangays to DA-RFO CAR. RCCD will likewise review the latest MOA with the assistant of the Legal Department. <p>A feedback session with Regional Director Cameron Odey was conducted via VTC on March 26, 2021. The session resulted into following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - RD Odey recommended that the inclusion of communities under the SIPAT program covered by the MOA should be clear to the CPLA leaders. This is to avoid misunderstanding between them (CPLA Leaders) and the implementers (DA-CAR) on the implementation of such projects in the area. - Creation of group chat through Viber for ease of coordination and communication. - Socioeconomic component member (agencies) to observe timeline of programs and fulfill their roles. <p>b. Implementation of Confidence Building. On 6 March 2021, OPAPP Consultant Ramon Yogyog had a discussion with Mr. Fernando Bahatan Jr., writer of CBA-CPLA Struggle Book for possible publication. Mr. Bahatan agreed to sit down with OPAPP for the details of this undertaking.</p> <p>A meeting with Dr. Ferdinand Gonzales was conducted on 26 February 2021 in Baguio City. The team was able to conceptualize the baselining process by modeling the community organizing process using its results as reference in designing the Women, Peace and Security interventions.</p> <p>A follow-through meeting with Dr. Ferdinand Gonzales was conducted on March 22, 2021. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by OPAPP (Dr. Susan Marcalá, Joey Olindo, Jessica Bangangan and Marzaya Reñola). The meeting resulted in the following agreements:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Engagement of Dr. Ferdinand Gonzales in the formulation and implementation of WPS programs and projects anchored under the RCP-WPS; - Use of the Community Organizing Approach to address empowerment of the partners; - Conduct of Rapid Assessment of the Peoples' Organization in Apayao, as the model area, including consultation with the LGUs on its existing programs; and, - Conduct of a Participatory Rural Appraisal or other tools to assess status and condition of the partners 	<p>2nd QUARTER</p> <p>1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEMC, JB-DAF, SERC and SCT)</p> <p>a. Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC). On April 22, 2021, the JEMC met with the Aklan SCT and Kapitanin chapter via VTC. Discussed were approval of 2M DOLE livelihood assistance for the Kapitanin Chapter, interventions for the Kapitanin Women and wives as part of the Women in Transformation Framework; status of construction of housing; and additional infrastructure support for the establishment of the PDC Site.</p> <p>A JEMC meeting was convened on April 29, 2021 with the Kapitanin Cauayan Chapter and local Site coordinating team of Cauayan via VTC. Discussed were the status of Kapitanin LSG projects, proposed projects that can be prioritize for funding, and action planning.</p>
--	---	--

On May 6, 2021, the JEMC met with the Kapaitran San Carlos Chapter and the local Site Coordinating Team (SCT) via VTC. Presented were the profile of the Site, implementation status of the LSG projects, status of PAMANA FY 2017, Site development plan and construction of housing units, and Kapaitran catch up plan. The meeting resulted to the identification of several ways forward for the chapter.

In Antique, the JEMC met with the Kapaitran Chapter and local SCT on May 20, 2021 via VTC. Discussed were the provision of land for the remaining Kapaitran members not covered by the Handog Thulo Program of DENR, Budget for the land acquisition and construction of housing units; and the surface former rebel in Antique to be validated by OPAPP.

On May 27, 2021, the JEMC met with the Kapaitran Cadiz Chapter and local SCT via VTC. Discussed were the operationalization of the OPAPP-DENR-KAPAITRAN MOA; infrastructure support for the establishment of the PDC Site; implementation of Kapaitran Livelihood projects; and security of the area.

The problem-solving sessions of the JEMC with the KAPAITRAN Chapters resulted in the issuance of strategic guidance of the JEMC in order to fast track the holistic delivery of commitments under the CID.

b. **Joint Body on the Disposition of Arms and Forces (UB-DAF).** The OPAPP facilitated the conduct of meeting with the JEMC, JEMC Secretariat, AFP & PNP PDDO, NORPPO, 3ID, 302nd BDE, Tanjay and Zamboanguila PS, CDU Detcom, and Kapaitran on April 22 via VTC. The purpose of the urgent meeting was to discuss the updates on the investigation relative to the killing of a CDU member of Negros Oriental namely "Michael Parao"; and strategies/ security arrangement on how best to safeguard the safety and security of CDU and Kapaitran.

On May 11-1, 2021, assisted the PNP-PPDC Chief PCOL Ritchie Posadas and staff on their scheduled site visits in Tanjay and Kabankalan PDC sites. The RPA Division likewise provided an overview/profile of the Kapaitran PDC site. Discussed were the security concerns of the Kapaitran and the current/future activities onsite.

Participated in the EC activity of PNP NOCPOPO held at Kapanang Hall, Alfredo Montelibano, Bacolod City. In attendance were PBGEN Rolando Miranda of PNP PRO 6, PCOL Ritchie Posadas of PPDC, PCOL Romy Paqueo of NOCPOPO, and COPs of respective LGUs in Negros Occidental. Updates on the implementation status of the CID, including the profile of the Kapaitran settlement sites, were presented by the RPA Division. This was followed by an open forum wherein the RPA division answered and noted some questions coming from the PNP in relation to the security and remaining cases of the Kapaitran.

c. **Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC).** The OPAPP facilitated the conduct of SERC Sub-Cluster Meetings every Friday which provided for an avenue to update the body on the status of CID implementation particularly on the Socio-Economic Reintegration component as well as discuss issues and concerns needing immediate action:

- On April 16, 2021, the DSWD presented the results of the SWDI Assessment conducted in 2020. 614 Kapaitran members were interviewed by DSWD personnel using the SWDI Tool of which 30% are considered survival, 63% are subsistence, and 7% are sufficient. The SWDI result will serve as a reference of DSWD in identifying appropriate interventions for the Kapaitran.
- On May 7, 2021, the RPA Division presented the results of the Training Needs Assessment (TNA) conducted for the Kapaitran Women and Wives in partnership with the respective Local Government Units (LGUs).
- Discussed during the May 14 SERC sub cluster meeting, were the status of Land acquisition thru NHA in Negros and Panay congregated; application requirements for accreditation to DOLE, DSWD, among others; and, updates on the construction of housing units for the Kapaitran in Tanjay, Kabankalan and Allan.
- On June 11, 2021 SERC sub-cluster meeting, the SERC members agreed to create a separate viber group or the information offices/officers of member-agencies that will be included. The VG will be a platform for sending or posting their respective information about their programs, publication materials, information of their events relative to the Kapaitran. Also discussed is the agenda setting of the cluster. Consensus is for the cluster to have a major agenda to be tackled before convening the scheduled weekly meeting. If the agenda can be communicated thru the viber group, the meeting may be postponed unless a major agenda is tabled for discussion. The SERC Quarterly Meeting has been likewise scheduled on June 22, 2021. Each member-agency is requested to prepare an update report to be presented during the SERC 2nd Quarter meeting.

d. **Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs).** The OPAPP assisted the SCT secretariat of the concerned Local Government Unit (LGU) in the conduct of Quarterly/Monthly meetings of the SCT in Negros and Panay.

On 06 April 2021, the Allan SCT convened to discuss the updates on the implementation of Kapaitran livelihood projects and infrastructure onsite particularly the status of construction of 16 housing units for the Kapaitran members in Brgy. Cabugao, Ibaay.

Through the peace efforts of the local SCT in Negros Oriental, the PDC boundary conflict between the Kapaitran and Claimants was resolved thru an actual survey conducted on 29 April 2021.

Participated in the 1st convening of the Provincial Site Coordinating Team in Negros Oriental on 8 June 2021 held at Negros Oriental Convention Centre, Capital Area, Dumaguete City. In attendance were Gov. Roel Degamo of Negros Oriental, JEMC Co-chair Veronica Tabara; Brigada Commander Col Leonardo Peña; representatives from LGUs of Amilan, Tanjay, Sibulan, TESDA, DENR, NORPPO; and dept. heads of the Provincial Govt. Presented were updates on the implementation of the Clarification Implementing Document (CID), profile of the Kapaitran Chapter in Negros Oriental, and the SCT composition and functions. This was followed by a discussion on the proposed eco-tourism project of the Kapaitran on site (blue lake lagoon and tunnel). A special meeting was scheduled on June 18 to further discuss the scheme/ requirements for the operationalization of the proposed projects.

2. **Implementation of programs for transformation of combatants, their families and communities to lead productive and peaceful lives**

a. **Disposition of Arms and Forces**

- **Sustainment of the Community Defense Units (CDUs).** The OPAPP assisted the respective army battalions in the distribution of CDU allowances from Sept 16 – Dec 31, 2020, plus the additional allowance per EO 94 from Mar-Dec 2020, amounting to 10.2M in Negros and Panay. Also facilitated the release of Jan-June CDU allowances amounting to 12.671M.

Moreover, the MOA between OPAPP & AFP on the CDU Allowances for July-Dec has already been routed for signature of principals.

On 22 April 2021, the OPAPP thru the Provincial Government of Negros Occidental distributed 6 sacks of rice and 4 boxes of canned goods for 18 Kapaitran CDU in Bago Chapter as additional support to the CDU detachment.

b. **Social and Economic Reintegration of the KAPAITRAN Members**

- **Livelihood and Employment.** The OPAPP monitored the implementation of Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG) projects of the Kapaitran in Negros and Panay, in partnership with the concerned Local Government Unit and DSWD.

The OPAPP also facilitated series of meetings with the Socio-Economic Committee (SET) via VTC to discuss the results of the rapid management appraisal (RMA) of Kapaitran Chapters conducted by SET in the first quarter of 2021. Among the issues that emerged were: (1) limitation of personnel focused on the project; (2) disease control management and environmental challenges; and, (3) operational cost of projects. The RMA will be the basis of SET in the catch-up planning activities that will be conducted with the Kapaitran Chapters.

On 14 April 2021, the RPA Division had a meeting with the Provincial Government of Negros Occidental, University of St. La Salle-Bacolod, Kapaitran EB Magalona and KAFANA. The activity was presided by Atty. Refrando Diaz, Provincial Administrator of Negros Occidental. The meeting resulted to identification of skills trainings for both chapters that are relevant to their chosen livelihood.

On 19 April to 9 May 2021, the OPAPP assisted the SET in the catch-up planning activities with the Kapaitran chapters in Negros and Panay. The activity resulted to finalization of the work plans and budget of the chapter to include their projected income/expense statement and cash flow.

The OPAPP had a meeting with DSWD on 20 April 2021 and 6 May 2021 respectively via VTC to discuss the breakdown of PHP23M MOA between OPAPP and DSWD and the updates on the livelihood settlement grant utilization of the Kapaitran. The draft MOA was further reviewed for additional inputs.

c. **Implementation of Social Protection Programs.** A total of Four Hundred Sixty-nine (469) Kapitan members and Nine Thousand Two Hundred Sixty-one (9,261) individuals from the identified Community Peace Dividends (CPD) areas were endorsed to PhilHealth for enrollment this year. The RPA division is set to distribute the MDRs and IDs on 28-29 June 2021 across Negros and Panay Areas.

3. **Support to the Implementation of Executive Order No. 70.** The OPAPP conducted series of coordination with MGEN Dinoh Dolina, LPE Consultant for Regions 6 & 7 and 3ID Deputy Commander BGEN Noel Balyan on the preparation of presentations for the conduct of RTF ELCAC 6 and LPE Cluster meetings with Western Visayas LGUs. Also discussed further enhancement of the LPE Implementation plan for the region which will serve as guide of the respective Provincial Task Force in the preparation of their Provincial LPE action plan.

On 19 April 2021, the OPAPP participated in the RTF ELCAC VI 2nd Quarter Meeting with CORDS held at Smackville 21 Hotel, Iloilo City. In attendance were CORDS Rey Cimatu, RTF ELCAC VI Members, OPAPP, PLUGs of Atkan, Capiz, Antique, Iloilo, and Negros Occidental. Presented were updates & accomplishments of RTF ELCAC VI Lines of Efforts; Security Situation of Western Visayas; and, the LPE VI Implementation Plan.

The OPAPP also participated in a meeting with the Vicente Bacardo Group to (1) assess and validate the identity of the group for possible inclusion in the enhance ECLIP program, and (2) identify peace and development interventions for the group. The activity was conducted on 24 April 2021 led by DILG Negros Occidental and 303rd BDE. Discussed were the membership type of the Bacardo group in the CTG-based on JAPIC certification, and the process requirements to qualify them in the ECLIP program

On 5 May 2021, a site survey of the AUI resettlement area in Brgy. Aliputos, Numanca, Aklan was conducted in partnership with LGU Numanca and Caritas ItalianDSAC Malibo. The group validated the current condition situation of the resettlement site including its elevation, terrain boundary, road access, profile among others.

The OPAPP through the RPA Division, participated in the RTF-ELCAC VI leveling session with respective LGUs in Iloilo via VTC. An orientation of the ED70 and its efforts was provided by the JRF-ELCAC. Presented also were the significant activities and accomplishments of the Iloilo PTF and ways forward. As a result, the Province of Iloilo issued an Executive Order, forming the Local Peace Panel. Governor Arthur Defensor, Jr shall serve as the chairperson with the AFP as vice-chairperson. At the same time, 15 municipalities of the province have already created their respective Local Peace Panel as part of the implementation of the Localized Peace Engagement.

A. Completion of the 2011 Memorandum of Agreement with the Cordillera Bodong Administration - Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA – CPLA)

1. **Support to the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) and Components.** A video teleconference meeting with AFP Peace and Development Office (AFP PDO) was conducted on 13 April 2021 to discuss the structure of Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) of GFH-CBA-CPLA Peace Process and to formalize the designation of a head secretariat in the JEMC. Secretariat to ensure responsibility and accountability of documents, flow of programs and communications between and among the JEMC Executive Committee. The meeting was attended by OPAPP (Josey Marcial Ojindo and Marzeya Nicole Rabeja) and COL Noel Buncab, Chief of CNI Peace Support Division of AFP PDO.

On 24 April 2021, a meeting with CBA-CPLA Leaders of the JEMC was convened via Video Teleconferencing. The meeting via Google Meet, was attended by CBA-CPLA leaders (Andros Ngasa), Michael Sugayrao, Leonardo Bunsas, Wais Ngyeran, Pablo Weygan, Juanita Chutsi and Brandy Basilan) and OPAPP (Josey Marcial Ojindo and Angel Palma Jr.) The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

- To conduct a workshop to finalize the Normalization Program Roadmap;
- That the timeline of the roadmap should be adjusted to 2021-2025 subject to deliberation by the body later during the workshop;
- To formalize the endorsement of other CBA-CPLA leaders including CSO Representatives to the JEMC thru the JEMC Execom;
- The leaders also shared that aside from the members of the Security Component who are involved in the validation activities currently undertaken, other members from other components also join in going to the communities to supplement their validation/orientation activities; and,

2. **Implementing mechanisms of peace agreements established and operationalized.** On May 24-28, 2021, a finalization workshop on the 5-Year Normalization Program roadmap was conducted simultaneously in Baguio City and Tabuk City, Kalinga. The objective of the workshop is to define the major milestones for FY 2021 and refinement of deliverables per year for each component. The workshop was facilitated by Ms. Milagros Rimando and attended by representatives from various regional line agencies in Cordillera i.e AFP PDO, PNP PPDC, PNP PROCOR, CDA, DA, DAR, DepEd, DILG, DPWH, DTI, DOLE, NCIP, NEDA, TESDA, and PhilHealth, and key CBA-CPLA leaders. The following are the key results of the workshop:

- On the Security Component
 - CBA-CPLA to work on the two provinces (Abra and Benguet); Fast track the finalization of list for validation of AFP and PNP;
 - AFP and PNP to formulate validation procedures;
 - Security Component to submit the list to the JEMC ExecCom for approval. The approved list will be the "official list" of the CBA-CPLA.
- On the Socioeconomic Component
 - Identification of projects that they anticipated to be implemented in CBA areas – cultural center, hospital, irrigation, farm-to-market roads, etc.; and,
 - Determined possible issues such as budget constraints, legal policy constraints, differences in 4 political perspectives.
- On the Healing and Reconciliation Component
 - Identified factors that were not directly related to the draft milestone which was on the learning sessions/ study group on Transitional Justice, but identified those thought to be needed to achieve healing and reconciliation; and,
 - described what they felt were prerequisites to healing, such as achievement of the organic act made by Cordilleras, historical sites finalized, recognition of CPLA martyrs, and review of the 26-point demands of the CBA-CPLA.
- On the Confidence Building Component
 - The participants provided milestones/ inputs from FY 2021-2023 focusing on Certificate of Land Ownership, Organizational Development, memorialization, capacity building and recognition of OIG Guards among others.
 - To support these milestones, it was suggested that the JEMC will accomplish the following:
 - o Facilitate and fast track regular meetings and consultations of CPLA and JEMC and submission of pertinent documents.
 - o Deployment and utilization of available manpower skills and services in the partnership from CBA-CPLA work.
 - o Disseminate regular information and communication to the CPLA stakeholders.
 - o Formulate work and financial plan for each component; Consider favorable action and review all requests from CBA-CPLA stakeholders for initiated activities.
 - o Conduct capacity-building trainings for CPLA Leadership, cultural sensitivity activities and training for all stakeholders including IEC and image-building activities of CPLA as to their role in the development of the Road Map in the Cordilleras.

On 6 May 2021, conducted a consultation meeting with the Provincial and local SCT focal for livelihood in Kabankalan and Cauayan via VTC. Discussed was the initial plan to assist the Kapaitran in the utilization of the remaining LSG Fund in Kabankalan and Cauayan. Local partners expressed their willingness and enthusiasm to provide technical support for the 2 chapters. Subsequently, the respective SCT focal had a site visit of the Kapaitran settlement in Cauayan and Kabankalan. The technical team distributed vegetable seeds as well as provided their contact information for easy coordination with the Kapaitran chapters.

OPAPP facilitated a meeting with the Iloilo Science and Technology University (ISAT-U) on 14 May 2021 via VTC to discuss the proposed needs assessment research study of (ISAT-U) to Kapaitran Iloilo and Antique Chapter. The research study is expected to commence in June. A courtesy call with the ISAT-U President has been likewise scheduled.

On 17-18 May 2021, the OPAPP in partnership with the Provincial Government of Negros Occidental and University of St. La Salle jointly organized a 2-day Business Development Training workshop for EB, Magalona and Bago Chapters, held at Negros Residences, Provincial Capitol Bacolod City. The activity aimed to capacitate 20 Kapaitran members on organizational transformation and development, accreditation, certification and accounting, and basic entrepreneurship and value chain analysis.

In partnership with TESDA Aklan and Philippine Institute of Certified Public Accountants (PICPA) conducted a training on simple bookkeeping and financial literacy to 25 Kapaitran women/wives as part of the Kapaitran Women in Transformation framework.

Series of consultation meeting with JEMC Co-chair Veronica Tabara and the Socio Economic Team (SET) was conducted via VTC to discuss the operationalization of the DSMO LSG Process Guide relative to the implementation of remaining LSG of the Kapaitran chapters. Also presented was the project proposal templates to be accomplished by the chapter.

On 24 June 2021, a virtual meeting was conducted with DTI Iloilo and Iloilo Kapaitran representatives to discuss the proposed assistance of DTI thru their business kit tool amounting to Php6,000.00 each member. The intervention jumpstarted with a profiling and validation of Kapaitran's individual project on June 28, 2021 in Brgy. Caraudan, Iloilo.

Establishment of Settlement Sites. The OPAPP coordinated with various partner-agencies such as DOLE, DA, DILG, NIA, TESDA, among others relative to the proposed projects FY 2022 for the establishment of the Kapaitran settlement sites.

On 28 April 2021, the OPAPP had a meeting with the Mines and Geoscience Bureau (MGS) Regional Office VI and discussed the result of the geological scoping study of the geohazard identification report conducted by MGS in Bago Chapter. The GR will be presented to NHA as basis for the construction of Kapaitran housing units.

The following activities were conducted, contributing to the finalization of the Kapaitran Community Resource Management Framework (CRMF) in Kabankalan:

- On 3-4 May 2021, the RPA division in partnership with CENRO Kabankalan conducted a workshop with the Kapaitran Officers of Kabankalan relative to the packaging of CRMF. Output of the activity were: Digitized maps such as community map, topographic map, vision map, among others; and, consolidated data and narrative presentation
- Convened a consultation meeting with the PDC Site Claimants of Brgy. Locoan, Kabankalan on 19 May 2021 in partnership with LGU Kabankalan and CENRO Kabankalan. Presented were the role of the actual claimants in the implementation of the provisions of the Kapaitran CFMA and identified other areas of concern such as: benefit sharing agreement; permissible production activities within the CFMA; and, scheduled activities.
- Facilitated the conduct of Kapaitran Kabankalan Chapter General Assembly at Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locoan on 27 May 2021. Presented was the final draft of CRMF to include the Kapaitran VMGO, updated community map of the PDC, proposed land use map, and the 5-year Strategic plan of the Kapaitran. The CRMF was duly ratified by the Kapaitran members.
- On 7-9 June 2021, in partnership with CENRO Kabankalan and LGU Kabankalan, conducted the relocation of PDC boundaries using GPS instruments and installation of monuments along the PDC boundaries of Kapaitran CBFMA area in Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locoan. The group successfully installed 23 monuments/markers.

The OPAPP attended the Inauguration of the Farm-to-Market Road Projects leading to the PDC site in Sitio Ling-ab, Brgy. San Miguel, Tenjuy City on 19 May 2021. Gracing the activity were Gov. Roel Degamo of Negros Oriental, JEMC Co-Chair Veronica Tabara representing the Kapaitran, PD PCOL Bryant Demot of NORRPO, CO COL Leonardo Peña of 302nd BDE AFP, PD Joel Villagracia of TESDA Negros Oriental, PENRO representative, department heads of PLGU NegOr and Kapaitran. Governor Degamo committed to provide additional livelihood support to the Kapaitran amounting to 3M. Also part of their program is a tree-planting activity and distribution of organic fertilizers, seeds, cacao seedlings and native chicken.

A Pulong-Pulong was conducted with the community of Sitio Binacay, Brgy. Talecudan, Cauayan, facilitated by OPAPP and in partnership with CENRO Kabankalan, on 25 May 2021. Presented were the profile of the Kapaitran congregated site and Presidential Proclamation no. 1096 declaring parcel of land (16 hectares) in Sitio Binacay as civil reservation for housing and resettlement site purposes. Also, part of the activity is the relocation of 12 monuments of the Presidential proclaimed site.

The OPAPP together with JEMC Co-chair Veronica Tabara had an onsite meeting with Governor Roel Degamo of Negros Oriental at the PDC site in Sitio Ling-ab, Brgy. San Miguel, Tenjuy City on 26 May 2021. Also in attendance were Brigada Commander COL Leonardo Peña of 302nd BDE, PD Joel Villagracia of TESDA, Dept heads of the PLGU Negros Oriental and Kapaitran Chapter members. The meeting resulted in the finalization of proposed projects for the establishment of the Kapaitran PDC Site amounting to 5.5M under the regular program of the province.

On the same date, CENRO Kabankalan, LGU Cauayan and the Kapaitran chapter conducted the site suitability assessment held at the congregated site of Sitio Binacay, Cauayan. Discussed were the results of the Area Development Planning workshop conducted last 9-11 December 2020 and the updated community map and proposed land use map. Installation of monuments along the boundaries of the presidential proclaimed area will be scheduled.

In addition, the OPAPP had a VTC meeting with PENRO Antique to discuss the land ownership status of the Kapaitran members in Antique and identify available forestland to be proposed as congregated site for the Kapaitran.

On 27 May 2021, conducted a meeting with the National Housing Authority (NHA) via VTC to review documents submitted by the Kapaitran Bukidnon chapter re. Land ownership of individual members and discussed modalities by which housing packages for the 29 Kapaitran can be delivered. Also discussed and assessed the implementation status of the housing program for 24 Kapaitran members in Bronzville, Nac, Cankil.

Furthermore, OPAPP facilitated the conduct of JEMC Meeting with State Universities and Colleges and Private Universities in Negros and Panay via VTC on 9 June 2021. In attendance were JEMC Co Chair Usac Cesar Yano of DND and Veronica Tabara of Kapaitran, JEMC members Milo Ibrado and Pastor Noel Villalba; Representatives from University of St. La Salle Bacolod, Central Phil State University, Iloilo Science and Technology University, Aklan State University, and, Dr. Susana Marceda of OPAPP. Presented were the concept of the proposed M&E partnership, its scope, methodology and expected outputs, which include inception report, final needs assessment report, inputs to the M&E framework, and Knowledge products. Representatives of the SUCs present signified their interest in the partnership.

- o Identify the historical sites in the Cordilleras which are relevant to the CBA-CPLA struggles.
- o Fast track the immediate implementation of the socio-economic projects.
- o Formulation of human resource development program for CBA-CPLA workforce.

3. Implementation of the Normalization Program

- a. **Security Component.** On 23 April 2021, a meeting with PNP Police Regional Office – Cordillera and PNP Peace Process Development Center was conducted via Video teleconference to orient the newly installed officials of PNP PPDC and PNP PROCOR on the GPH-CBA-CPLA Peace Process. The meeting resulted into the following:
 - Establish regular updating and meeting with the Security Sector related to the CPLA master list, and
 - PNP recommendation to prepare their own process, parameter and guide for the vetting/validating of CPLA lists/members; and policy guide on listed members with standing warrant.

The OPAPP facilitated the delivery of additional tools and equipment (i.e cutting discs, hand gloves, earmuffs and eye shield) for the continuation of destruction of turned-in firearms to PNP PROCOR in Camp Bado Dangwa, La Trinidad, Benguet on 26 May 2021.

A meeting with AFP Peace and Development Office and PNP Peace Process Development Center was conducted via Video Teleconference on 2 June 2021. The meeting resulted into the following:

- Prior to the decommissioning, there is a need to get hold of the final list of CPLA members as a basis.
- The validation of final CPLA members will be undertaken by the JAPIC (Joint AFP and PNP Intelligence Committee)
- JAPIC will also establish the parameters of who will be considered CPLA members in coordination with OPAPP and other agencies.
- Consolidate data and submit final list to be signed by all factions.
- To include other JEMC components in the discussion of decommissioning program.

On 14 June 2021, the OPAPP coordinated with PMAJ Elpidio Pagoy of PNP PROCOR on the status of destroyed turned-in firearms. To date, a total of ninety-one (91) out of 339 turned-in firearms were already destroyed.

b. Social and Economic Component

- **OPAPP - DENR Forest Guard/ Bantay Gubat.** A coordination meeting with DENR-CAR was conducted on 22 April 2021 via phone call on the implementation of the Bantay Gubat Program. The meeting resulted into the following:

- DENR-CAR informed OPAPP that there will be additional PHP500.00 to the monthly salaries based on the information from DENR Central Office;
- DENR-CAR agreed to propose 508 slots for the supplemental WFP instead of the current number of warm bodies. Further, they will need to hire additional people on a short-term basis (June-December 2021) to utilize the savings in the 1st Quarter FY 2021, and;

- DENR-CAR to provide the number of lacking Bantay Gubat personnel per province to serve as the reference in accepting applicants. The same number will be cascaded to the CBA-CPLA leaders in the JEMC to facilitate selection and application of interested CPLA members based on their respective provinces.

On 30 April 2021, a meeting with DENR-CAR was conducted via Video Teleconference. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by Atty. Charina Abalos and Carmela Dangsan from DENR-CAR, and OPAPP (Jobey Marcial Ojipido, Jessica Bangunan, and Marcyza Nicole Rabeola). The meeting resulted into the following:

- The strategies and options to fill-up the remaining available slots will be: (a) open the application to other factions of the CBA-CPLA; (b) tap previously endorsed applicants; (c) applicants from other provinces will be accommodated in the host province with available slots;
- Suggestion to transfer the other slots to other provinces/offices that have the need will be considered once NEP will be provided to the agency; and,
- The strategy to conduct assessment and planning for the BG Program faces high challenge since not all CENROs/PENROs have good access to internet, hence, it was suggested to request the local DENR Staff to facilitate the said activity. Of the PENROs, only Benguet and Kalinga have the capability to use online conference.

- **Educational Assistance Program for CBA-CPLA Members and their Next-of-Kin.** On 4 May 2021, a meeting with NCIP-CAR and NCIP-OECH was convened to discuss the revised Memorandum of Agreement between OPAPP and NCIP on Educational Assistance Program. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by NCIP Main Office (Atal Santos and Bernadette Felipe) and provincial focal persons of NCIP-CAR from Belagan, Kalinga, Ilugay, Abra and Benguet. The meeting resulted into the following:

- Discussions were made on the inputs and suggestions of NCIP-CAR on the draft MOA (Next of Kin, Criteria for Selection and Limitations on the Grants/Awards); and
- Comments/corrections by NCIP-OECH Central Office was also laid down during the meeting (Flow of selection, Disqualification and Replacement of grantees, proposal to increase the grant to 20,000.00, school preference, option of courses/degree to take, among others)

On 17 June 2021, the OPAPP participated in the presentation of the Draft MOA, OPAPP-NCIP to Commission on Banc of NCIP. The MOA between OPAPP and NCIP was unanimously approved after a careful deliberation by the Commission En Banc. The MOA was presented by Atty. Hamel Abadang of NCIP CAR.

- **PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program.** On 7 May 2021, the OPAPP CBA-CPLA Division assisted an individual endorsed by a CPLA member, to avail his benefits under PhilHealth Sponsored Program. The OPAPP coordinated with PhilHealth-CAR to verify the membership status and received a response from Local Health Insurance Office in Kalinga verifying that the person endorsed by OPAPP is an active member of PhilHealth under NHTS and very much eligible to avail of PhilHealth benefits.

- **Socio-Economic Needs Assessment of CBA-CPLA Members.** On 14 April 2021, the first Technical Working Group (TWG) meeting of the JEMC Socio-Economic Component was convened via Video teleconference to formulate the concept and scope of the Socio-Economic Profiling Tool (SEPT) for the individual and organizational level. The meeting was attended by the representatives from DAR-CAR, DILG-CAR, DOLE-CAR, DSWD-CAR, DTT-CAR, NEDA-CAR, and TESDA-CAR. The meeting resulted in the following:

- Identification of agencies to focus on the crafting of the individual and group level. For the individual level, the agencies in charge are DILG, DSWD, DOLE and PSA. These agencies will study the tools such as SWDI, CBMS, and other profiling tool from other agencies. For the group level, the agencies in charge are DAF, DOLE, NEDA, and TESDA. The member agencies also recommended the engagement of Cooperative Development Authority (CDA) as this office has expertise on the development of organizations;

- Plotted activities on the development and finalization phases and;

- The reference materials identified for OPAPP to compile and provide to the body are SWDI & CBMS form, other Profiling tool from other agencies, legal basis in crafting SEPT, and OPAPP Manual of Operations/Guidelines.

On April 29, 2021, the second Technical Working Group (TWG) meeting of the JEMC Socio-Economic was convened via Video Teleconference to finalize the work plan and process for the development of Socioeconomic Profiling Tool. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by representatives from CDA, DAR-CAR, DSWD-CAR, NEDA, TESDA, OPAPP (Josey Marcial Ojando, Jessica Banganan and Marzuya Nicole Rañola). The meeting resulted into the following:

- The TWG member agencies finalized the activities to be conducted in May. Workplan will be transmitted to the agencies;
- For the individual profiling tool, DSWD CAR will provide the initial draft based from the SWDI Tool applicable to the SEPT. This will serve as a working draft for review of the other member agencies. On the other hand, same process will be undertaken for group profiling. DAR CAR will provide the first draft; and,
- OPAPP will request official copy of the Profiling Tool from various Agencies as reference of the TWG in completing the draft.

A consultation meeting with the Cooperative Development Authority – Cordillera Administrative Region (CDA-CAR) was conducted last 29 April 2021 via Video Teleconference. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by Ms. Leitcha S. Canyas, supervising CDS from Planning Section of CDA-CAR, OPAPP (Josey Marcial Ojando, Jessica Banganan, Angel Palma Jr and Marzuya Nicole Rañola) to discuss the recommendation of the JEMC Socioeconomic Component (TWG) regarding the inclusion of CDA-CAR that will provide support in the development of Socioeconomic Profiling Tool (SEPT) for the CBA-CPLA. The CDA-CAR confirmed support to the GPH-CBA-CPLA Peace Process as a member of the TWG for the development of SEPT. Ms. Leitcha S. Canyas also mentioned that CDA is willing to provide technical assistance to the current group willing to form cooperatives. She also suggested that OPAPP could encourage existing (small) POs to be subsumented by more established and stable cooperatives already in order to maximize their economic opportunities es. Specific indicate

- **Implementation of Community-Based Projects.** A Memorandum of Agreement between OPAPP and the Department of Agriculture, Regional Field Office-CAR was signed on May 24, 2021 and notarized on June 8, 2021 to implement the Sustainable Inclusive Peace and Reconciliation (SIPAT) projects with the amount of PHP 28,500,000.00. The program will be implemented by DA-RFO-CAR upon release / transfer of funds from OPAPP.

A meeting with DA-CAR was convened last 7 May 2021 via Video Teleconference to level-off on the preparatory activities of the SIPAT Program. The meeting, via MS Teams, was attended by DA-RFO-CAR (Virgilia Tapat, Asuncion Mendoza, May Ann Tubo-ang and Jimmy Dayao), and OPAPP. The meeting resulted in the following:

- DA-RFO CAR to provide refined workplan and draft template of project proposal and other tools for input of OPAPP;
- The CBA-CPLA leaders in the JEMC are requested to take part in the initial stages of the project particularly during consultation in the communities to provide support and affirmation; and,
- Conduct a launching program for the SIPAT in June 2021 during the celebration of DA anniversary.

The OPAPP through the CBA-CPLA Division also transmitted the list of People's Organization or target beneficiaries for the SIPAT Program. Social preparation activities are proposed to be conducted from 28 June 2021 to 2 July 2021.

- **Operation of the Peoples Organizations (POs).** Of the ten (10) Peoples Organizations across Cordillera, only six are operating with minimal activities. For Highlanders for Peace and Development Organization, Inc. or Abta, only those venturing on hot chili production in partnership with Herero Farms based in Licuan-Babay, Abra were busy in terms of production technology. The PO in Sadanga, Mountain Province, the Sadanga Peidin Livelihood Association was busy on their consumer store and swine fattening projects while the Magapban Peoples Organization in Paracelis, Mountain Province was on its normal agricultural production activities. The rest of the POs in Abayaog, Benguet, Kalinga, were on status quo and have not provided updates on their operation.

c. Implementation of Confidence Building

- The OPPAP conducted key informant interviews and focus group discussions with beneficiaries from OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Study Grant Program and Bentay Gabat Program from April 26 to May 4, 2021.
- On 14 May 2021, a consultation meeting with Dr. Ferdinand Gonzales was conducted via Video Teleconference to gather/seek inputs for the finalization of the DAYAW Cordillera (Defenders of culture, peace and development Among the Youth and Women in Cordillera)- women members and wives of CBA-CPLA.

On 27-28 May 2021, around 150 students and 24 teachers from the Mt. Data National Highschool were challenged to be part of the nation's active agents of change and supporters of the peace process during the virtual launch of DAYAW Cordillera. DAYAW Cordillera is a two-day activity spearheaded by the OPAPP that aims to build the capacity of the participants as instruments of peace and development. OPAPP also gave a brief overview of the Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promoting (CSPP) approach, which is an integral part of the agency's Social Healing and Peacebuilding (SHAPE) Program and in line with the Duterte administration's Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda. Also discussed in the forum are significant topics to the youths which are Cyber Safety and Security and Child in Conflict with the Law presented by the Philippine National Police Regional Anti-Cybercrime Unit Cordillera (PNP RACU-Cor) and the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) CAR respectively. In addition, a mock plebiscite on Jail Management and Penology (JUMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMW, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion, this will feed into the craft

The DAYAW Cordillera (Defenders of culture, peace and development Among the Youth and Women in Cordillera) concept for the women members and wives of CBA-CPLA was submitted for approval. This initiative aims to operationalize the international and local policies and plans, the DAYAW Cordillera aims to:

- Provide access to economic opportunities and productive inputs responsive to the needs of the women members and wives of the CBA-CPLA;
- Strengthen their capacities and improve their morale;
- Support local capacities and mechanism that will sustain the empowerment of women as agent of local peace and security as well as to become socially and politically performing, contribute to decisions and in shaping policies and programs; and,
- Strengthen the "pagnakaykaysa ti umail' unity of the village/community" to address and support women and youth.

On 27 May 2021, the OPAPP conducted meeting with Department of Agrarian Reform in Tabuk City, Kalinga to secure list of farmer-beneficiaries awarded with Certificate of Land Ownership (CLOA) in Iteb, Kalinga. The list submitted was prepared by DAR-Kalinga.

4. Support to Regional Autonomy. A coordination meeting with SP-CAR (NEDA-CAR) was conducted on 10 May 2021 to gather updates about the movement of the Cordillera Autonomy Bill and communications plan as part of its IEC interventions. Per NEDA-CAR, an upcoming workshop for the enhancement of the Communications Plan of SP-CAR will be conducted on May 2021. The Technical Working Group (TWG) created by the Committee on Local Government had their 2nd meeting last 4 May 2021. This TWG will work on the substitute bill that will be presented and discussed in Congress.

3rd Quarter

1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEMC, JB-DAF, SERC, and SCT)

a. Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC). During the reporting period, the JEMC performed and achieved the following:

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Facilitated the acceleration of the implementation of the Normalization Plan for the KAPATRAN particularly the establishment of the settlement sites as part of the Socio-Economic Reintegration Component (Housing, Tenorial Security, Access Roads, Electricity and Water, Potable Water, Health Services, Educational facilities, Livelihood assistance, Common Service Facilities, Security arrangements); - Provided strategic inputs on the sustainment of livelihood program for the Kapatiran (Livelihood Reinforcement Grant) and implementation of Kapatiran Case Management plan, leveraging the role of the Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs) on ground implementation of interventions and deliverables, tapping of the Socio Econ Team (SET) for the plot mentoring and site monitoring of the Kapatiran Chapter in Tanjay, Negros Oriental. - Provided inputs on strategy for the lobbying with Congress and Office of the President for the funding of the interventions for the KAPATRAN approved by PRRO. - Sustained partnership and collaboration with implementing partners in relation to inter-agency effort of SERC member agencies in providing socio-economic interventions for the KAPATRAN. - Formalized partnership with the Academia to assist in the validation/ evaluation and monitoring of interventions provided to the Kapatiran. <p>b. Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC). The OPAPP facilitated the conduct of SERC Sub-Cluster regular meetings which provided for an avenue to update the body on the status of CID implementation particularly on the Socio-Economic Reintegration component as well as discuss issues and concerns needing immediate action:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - SERC Mini sub group clustering (Development of Settlement sites, Livelihood, Security Arrangement, Social Protection) in compliance with the directive of SERC chair Usec Paño of DSWD - Presentation of the final monitoring template as agreed upon by member-agencies to be used for monitoring of projects/interventions provided for the Kapatiran - Regular updates on the construction of Housing Units and Site Development - Skills Training program for Kapatiran members and Women in Transformation (WIT) - Lang Acquisition thru NHA - Guidelines on how to avail the LSP-NSB program of DTI <p>c. Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs). The OPAPP assisted the SCT Secretariat of the concerned Local Government Unit (LGU) in the conduct of Quarterly/ Monthly Meetings of the SCT in Negros and Panay which is composed of representatives from the City/Municipal Planning and Development Office, Office of the Mayor, Committee Chair on Peace and Order, Agriculture's Office, Social Welfare and Development Office, Engineer's Office, Disaster Risk & Reduction Management Office, CENROs, Security sector, among others.</p> <p>On July 05, 2021, the San Carlos SCT convened to discuss the: (i) capacity-building activities for the Kapatiran that are scheduled on the 3rd and 4th quarter; (ii) land claim issues within the production area of the PDC Site; (iii) project implementation update of the 2017 PAMANA fund; and, the conduct of SEAMs within the NNPP.</p> <p>Subsequently, on 26 August 2021, the San Carlos SCT conducted their regular monthly meeting to discuss the: (1) Implementation of Socio-Economic and Assessment Monitoring System (SEAMS) which is a requirement for the establishment of tenancy of the KAPATRAN members within the PDC site in Brgy. Bagonbon, San Carlos City; (2) Results of the training workshop for Kapatiran Women; (3) Updates on the implementation of DSWD grant and the utilization of 4M San Carlos City-LGU Fund counterpart for FY 2020-21; and, (4) proposed projects for FY 2022.</p> <p>The Cauayan SCT conducted their 3rd Quarter meeting on 9 September 2021 held at ABC Hall, Cauayan, Negros Occ. Present at the meeting were Vice Chair Amalza Soriano, Cauayan SCT members, Jennie Macalipsay of PSWDO and RCDD. Member-agencies/offices from DSWD, CENRO, 542nd ECB, 151B, & MHO provided their updates on the implementation of interventions for the Kapatiran. Also discussed the preparation/commitments of member agencies/offices on the scheduled Multi-service peace caravan at the Kapatiran Congregated site in sibo Binacay, Brgy. Talacdan on 30 September 2021. The SCT Action Plan was likewise undrafted.</p> <p>The Kabankalan SCT met on 17 September 2021 to present and discuss updates on the implementation of programs, projects.</p> <p>The 1st convening of the Local Site Coordinating Team (SCT) in Cádiz City, Neg Occ on Sept 22, 2021. The members who attended the meeting are the heads/representatives of CAO, CEO, CSWDO, CVO, CCKG, CEMO, CDRMO, CMO, PESO, CENRO Cádiz, NIA, BLGU Celestino Vilasin, PNP, 798B, Kapatiran, and OPAPP.</p>	
	<p>2. Implementation of programs for the transformation of combatants, their families and communities to lead productive and peaceful lives</p> <p>a. Disposition of Arms and Forces. On 11 August 2021, OPAPP conducted a meeting with the 3rd Infantry Division (3ID) and AFP Peace Process and Development Center (PPDO) via VTC to discuss the Kapatiran COU sustainment and transition strategy. In attendance were Usec. Cesar Yano of DND, Milo Ibrado, Col. Marvin Luidine of AFP PPDO and staff, LTC. Ulgie Vilan, 3DCAU-Acting Commander 3DCAU; and, LCCOL. William Peasas, Jr., 3ID-representative. Status of first batch of COU (11 applicants) were ascertained, 8 out of the 11 Applicants are categorized for Regular CAAI Special Quota while 3 of the Applicants are qualified for Regular Army Enlistment. 3rd Division, 3DCAU updated that an additional 35 COU members signed their willingness to apply to CAAI status leaving the number to 130 COU signifying interest in enlisting. OPAPP and 3DCAU will facilitate and finalize the KAPATRAN recruitment list for the Regular, CAAI, and Special Quota. Moreover, a Recruitment Information Drive and Assessment of Jail Management and Penology (BUMP) and Bureau</p> <p>The AFP-PDO, 3ID, 3DCAU and RCDD convened via VTC on 24 August 2021 to discuss the upcoming assessment and enlistment information drive to be conducted in all COU detachments. The schedule of activity will be determined in coordination with the OPAPP field office and Site Coordinating Team (SCT).</p>	
	<p>b. Social and Economic Reintegration of the KAPATRAN Members.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The OPAPP conducted series of dialogues with the Kapatiran Chapters in Negros and Panay to discuss the schedule of activities for the 3rd and 4th quarter based on the SCT Action Plan, and issues in concerns of the Chapter in relation to the implementation of LSG, LRG, and COU. - Assisted DTI on the conduct of profiling/validation of Kapatiran members as a prerequisite for the availing of Business/Livelihood Kits assistance amounting to PHP6,000.00/member. Also facilitated the conduct of series of Livelihood Seeding Program - Negosyo Sorbisyo sa Barangay (LSP-NSB) in the identified thirteen (13) RPA areas in Negros and three (3) RPA areas in Panay which focuses on business management and entrepreneurship, business regulations and requirements for registering to DTI. - On 11 August 2021, the OPAPP attended the Turn-over Ceremony of farm tools and implements to Kapatiran Kabankalan Chapter held at Kabankalan Demo Farm, Kabankalan City, the activity was led by Mayor Pedro Zayo of LGU Kabankalan in partnership with the Office of the Provincial Agriculturist (OPA). Also in attendance were Vice Mayor Raul Rivera and the SP Council. Awarded to the Kapatiran were 14pcs of shovel, organic fertilizers and seeds. Also, submitted the application requirements of Kapatiran for accreditation to DA. LGU Kabankalan thru City Agriculture's Office will facilitate the processing of accreditation. - On 14 September 2021, the OPAPP facilitated the conduct of Orientation-Seminar on Dairy Farming held at Sitio Ling-ab, Brgy. San Miguel, Tanjay City. In attendance were: Zarah Mae Garcia and Rolando Magbanua of NDA; William Abay of RAFC; Kapatiran Chapter members; and SET-50 heads of imported pregnant cattle will be dispersed for dairy by NDA. Kapatiran was tasked to identify their dedicated 16 recipients who will take care of 3-4 cattle/member. OPAPP thru SETRCCO will assist Kapatiran in the preparation of business plan and individual letter of intent for submission to NDA. 	

- Conducted Orientation-Seminar on Food-house farming held at PDC Site, Silo Mambiny, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City. In attendance were representatives from Multi-sectoral Alliance for Development Negros (MUAD-Negros); Gladys Diego of LGU Kabankalan; Kapatrian and RCCD. MUAD Negros presented the technology and methodology in relation to food house farming. Also discussed the schedule of training and the needed logistics. Budget for the training will be shouldered by LGU Kabankalan thru their GAD fund.
 - The skills training program, Shielded Metal Arc Welding (SMAW) NC 1, for 25 Kapatrian members and NOK was formally launched on Sept. 17, 2021 held at the PDC Site in Silo Mambiny, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City, the activity was attended by Usee Cesar Yano (thru VTC); Regional Director Jerry Tzon of TESDA RO VI; PD Romela Nuezca of TESDA Province and staff; Vice Mayor Raul Rivera; School President Aladino Moraca of CPSU and staff, Kabankalan Site, Coordinating Team (SOT); Kapatrian and RCCD. TESDA likewise turned-over 1 portable Muscovado Juicer and tools to Kapatrian Chapter in Kabankalan.
 - Assisted 5 Kapatrian Chapters (San Carlos, Kabankalan, Cauayan, Cedez, and Aklan) in the opening of Landbank account for chapters.
 - Launching Program on Inter-Agency Support to the Livelihood of the Kapatrian was held in January, Iloilo. The Go Negosyo Program of the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) and the Organic Agriculture Production (AOP) of TESDA were launched.
- Beneficiaries of the Go Negosyo Program underwent an Entrepreneurial Development Seminar as a prerequisite to the distribution of Business Kits for the livelihood support of the Kapatrian. TESDA Iloilo, in partnership with Pass Trade School launched the Organic Agriculture Production NC II where 25 Kapatrian and community members were enrolled under the program as part of the Women In Transformation initiative.
- Multi-Service Peace Carevan was conducted in Barangay Talabdan, Cauayan, Negros Occidental. The activity was a joint effort of OPAPP, PLGU, and MLGU in coordination with partner agencies and stakeholders. Part of the activity is the Groundbreaking Ceremony of the Water System Level 1 project for the Kapatrian Congregated Site in Silo Binazay, Brgy. Talabdan.
- Support to the Implementation of Executive Order No. 70. As co-lead of the Local Peace Engagement (LPE) Cluster, OPAPP thru RCCD initiated coordination meetings with the Provincial Task Force (PTF) ELCAC of Iloilo, Negros Occidental, and Negros Oriental for the creation of a Local Peace Panel (LPP). An LPP was already formed in Iloilo by virtue of an Executive Order. The remaining two provinces are still on the process of completing the composition of the panel. Implementing guidelines of LPE was cascaded during the Peace and Order Council Meetings in Iloilo, Aklan, and Negros Occidental.
- A. Completion of the 2011 Memorandum of Agreement with the Cordillera Boding Administration - Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA - CPLA)**
- 1. Support to the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) and Components.**
- On 6 August 2021, an updating session with CBA-CPLA Leaders was conducted via video teleconference to apprise the CBA-CPLA leaders about the various programs of each component such as DAYAW Women and Youth, SIFMA/FLGMA, SIPAT, PHIC, Educational assistance, support to lib, and support for Cordillera autonomy. The meeting, via Zoom, was attended by CBA-CPLA Leaders: *Juanita Chusi, Andres Ngao-i, Bernie Sabado, Gabino Gainganan, Leonardo Dangoy, Ronald Bala-as, Lito Salbad, Bolawit Salang-oy, Modesto Sagudang, Ernest Atan and Mariano Tagtag* and Director Susana Guedalape Marcada, Joey Marcial Ojindo and staff of CBA-CPLA Division of OPAPP.
 - A coordination meeting was conducted on 3 September 2021 with SID, to discuss the designated physical office for the JEMC at SID, Gamu, Isabela. The meeting, via Zoom, was attended by LTCOL James Tugue of SID. The said office has been designated by the SID in support to the implementation of the Five-Year Normalization Program for the GRP - CBA-CPLA Peace Process. It was affirmed by the current Commander, MGEN Laurence Mira during the JEMC Meetings last December 7, 2020 and August 24, 2021. It will serve as the official duty station of the JEMC Secretariat and CBA-CPLA Division. However, 5th ID requested minor refurbishment of the designated office. A memo for the office repair was already submitted to facilitate the request.
- 2. Implementation of the Normalization Program**
- a. Security Component.** All 339 turned-in firearms of CBA-CPLA members were destroyed. The scrap metals from the destroyed firearms will be used in the proposed installation of "peace memorabilia" in Mt. Data, Mountain Province to commemorate the Cordillera Struggle.
- b. Social and Economic Component**
- Educational Assistance Program for CBA-CPLA. The Memorandum of Agreement for the OPAPP-NCIP Special Educational Assistance Program was signed on 05 July 2021. This Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) lays down the implementation of the program called the OPAPP-NCIP Special Educational Assistance Program (OPAPP-NCIP SEAP). The OPAPP-NCIP SEAP is a study grant given to former CBA-CPLA members, its family members, or next of kin of CBA-CPLA members who have successfully pre-qualified based on verification, submission of documentary requirements, and screening and selection process, as the procedures laid down in this MOA may require. To date, OPAPP and NCIP-CAR is in the process of accepting applicants/grantees for consideration and validation.
 - OPAPP - DENR Forest Guards Bantay Gubat. A coordination meeting with DENR-CAR was conducted on 22 April 2021 via phone call on the implementation of the Bantay Gubat Program. The meeting resulted into the following:
 - DENR-CAR informed OPAPP that there will be additional PHP500.00 to the monthly salaries based on the information from DENR Central Office;
 - DENR-CAR agreed to propose 500 slots for the supplemental WFP instead of the current number of warm bodies. Further, they will need to hire additional people on a short-term basis (June-December 2021) to utilize the savings in the 1st Quarter FY 2021, and;
 - DENR-CAR to provide the number of lacking Bantay Gubat personnel per province to serve as the reference in accepting applicants. The same number will be cascaded to the CBA-CPLA leaders in the JEMC to facilitate selection and application of interested CPLA members based on their respective provinces.
 - PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program. On 16 September 2021, coordination was made thru phone call/text messages informing the CBA-CPLA Members to provide a list of would-be beneficiaries to be indorsed to PhilHealth for possible inclusion in the Program. The CBA-CPLA members committed to providing the list of would-be beneficiaries in their respective areas of responsibility.
 - Socio-Economic Needs Assessment of CBA-CPLA Members. The OPAPP has engaged Ferdinand Gonzales, an external expert, to assist in the preparation of the Socio-economic Profiling Tool as part of the preparation of the Needs Assessment for the CBA-CPLA Members. The tool was drafted in August-September 2021, then to forward the JEMC socioeconomic Committee for review prior to its submission to the executive committee of the JEMC. This tool is important to gather data for analysis on the needed/ appropriate socio-economic interventions of the members.
 - Community-Based Projects.
 - On 30 June 2021, social preparation activities for the construction of the Tribal Center in Alfonso Leta, Ilugao was conducted to discuss the design and modal of the Tribal Center. Present in the activity were Mr. Shestre C. Mada (Executive Assistant to the Mayor), Engr. Federico Bulan (Municipal Engineer), Ms. Aileen Aliig (Municipal Treasurer of MLGU, Alfonso Leta), Mr. Guaberto Gulon and Mr. Romeo Atub of Barangay Caraganan.

	<p>- On 6 July 2021, OPAPP released the amount of PHP28,500,000.00 fund to the Department of Agriculture – Regional Field Office-CAR for the implementation of Sustainable and Inclusive Peace and Reconciliation (SIPAT) Programs. The cheque was received by Mr. Rendell B. Aweran of DA-RFO-CAR.</p> <p>- For the month of September 2021, a total of 15 SIPAT community orientation/validation was conducted in the Four Provinces (Benguet – 4, Mt. Province – 4, Kalinga – 4, Abra – 3). During the activity, the historical background of Cordillera peace Program was also well-explained to the communities, thus, concerns with regards to the Involvement/Inclusion of the CBA-CPLA members to the POs were addressed/arranged accordingly. Through the workshops on SWOT Analysis and Project Planning, the 15 POs were able to come up with project proposals on a) Support to Heirloom Rice Production and Marketing (7 POs), Integrated Heirloom Rice/Vegetable Production and Livestock (3 POs), Support to Vegetable Production and Marketing (3 POs), Support to Corn Production and Marketing (1 PO), Support to Banana Production Processing and Marketing (1 PO).</p>
<p>c. Confidence Building</p>	<p>- Partnership Programs with CBA-CPLA Women and Youth on Women, Peace and Security and CSPP. On 7 September 2021, preparatory activities and coordination meetings was conducted with DEPED-CAR to discuss the conduct of the Peace and Development Training with High School Students. As a result, DepEd-CAR agreed to conduct webinar tackling significant issues and concerns that the youth need to be aware of. Six schools were selected in coordination with the CPLA elders, who will act as Resource Speakers on Cordillera Struggle and Autonomy. The actual sessions of the webinar will be conducted in the last quarter of 2021. The DAYAW youth is the operationalization of Philippine Youth Development Plan 2017-2022 Youth Agenda in Bindigan areas within the Cordillera Administratibe Region. Likewise, to support the NEDA SP-CAR in advancing the IEC on autonomy.</p> <p>- Support to Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries. A community dialogue was conducted with the farmer beneficiaries in Sitio Ileb under Tabuk Agrarian Reform Community last 01 July 2021 in Etry, Namparan, Tabuk City, Kalinga. The activity was attended by selected CBA-CPLA leaders: Walls Ngyaan, Pablo H. Weygan, Juanita A. Chusi, Manuel Dappay, Janet P. Moyon, Roberto Danganagao, Leonardo A. Alhagag and Tina P. Bonway.</p> <p>4th Quarter</p> <p>1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEIC, JB-DAF, SERC, and SCT)</p> <p>- Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC). During the period, the JEMC assisted in sustaining the convergence efforts of the Government through OPAPRU with implementing partner agencies to accelerate delivery of government commitments (establishment of the settlement sites as part of the Socio-Economic Reintegration Component (housing, Security, Access Roads, Electricity and Water, Potable Water, Health Services, Educational facilities, Livelihood assistance, Common Service Facilities, Security arrangements) and other Clarificatory Implementing Document (CID) components.</p> <p>- Engaged with CG PA and 3ID PA to sustain partnership of ongoing and pipelined shelter and site development of KAPATIRAN PDC sites in Western Visayas for the implementation of Phases 2-4 of the provision of shelter program involving 675 housing units that would complete the housing of the 727 KAPATIRAN members, which is part of the due diligence for the funding request to the Office of the President for 2022.</p> <p>- Sustained partnership with Antique Provincial Government for the development of in-situ settlement sites in Culasai and San Jese, Antique in partnership with the Philippine Army's Engineer Brigade;</p> <p>- Assessed proposals to be funded with the remaining LSS funds and project proposals for the succeeding government support under the Livelihood Reinforcement Grant (LRG) that were recommended for approval by the Project Management Monitoring Team (PMMT), the body composed of representatives by the DSWD-Field Office, OPAPRU and the local government units (LGUs);</p> <p>- Provided strategic inputs on funding of interventions for the KAPATIRAN (i.e. updating of Congressional representatives on current efforts of the Government to deliver holistic interventions for the KAPATIRAN as part of the Normalization Plan for the group);</p> <p>- Facilitated the successful turnover of housing packages to nineteen (19) KAPATIRAN members in Bukidnon and Cagayan de Oro City on November 2021 and ongoing construction of 52 housing units in Western Visayas by PA Engineering Units under PAMANA 2017 and partnership with the AFP and NHA;</p> <p>- Follow-through on the next steps for the Community Defense Units (CDU) Transition Strategy where assistance of OPAPRU and the AFP PDO had been initially tapped for the preparation of CDU applicants in the AFPSSAT;</p> <p>o Sustained partnership and collaboration with implementing partners in relation to DENR-led convergence effort in supporting deliverables for the KAPATIRAN, including the approval of the Special Agreement on the Protected Area by the Northern Negros Natural Park Protected Area Management Board (PAMRB) in support for the establishment of the peace and development community (PDC) settlement sites in Cadiz and San Carlos, Negros Occidental.</p> <p>o Sustained the enhancing interventions and enhancing implementation support arising from the stakeholder engagements, problem-solving and consultation sessions with the implementing partners, KAPATIRAN, State Universities and Colleges (SUCs) in Western Visayas and Bukidnon.</p> <p>- Facilitated the conduct of experiential learning on Operating Social Enterprises and 2nd Year Assessment of KAPATIRAN along the exit parameters and Sustainability Strategy in Bohol on Nov. 22-26, 2021 with 21 participants from the JEMC, OPAPRU and KAPATIRAN. The activity resulted to the following: a) KAPATIRAN Chapter members provided coaching and mentoring on ways to enhance the implementation of livelihood projects that include goat raising, vegetable production (ginger, ampalaya, corn), native chicken raising and egg laying production, hollow block making, KAPATIRAN Chapter leaders and members oriented on potential small business enterprise such as ice cream business; b) 2nd-year assessment of the KAPATIRAN in terms of the exit parameters and sustainability strategy conducted; and c) KAPATIRAN leaders and members provided opportunity to interface with some local small-enterprise entrepreneur who had taken the interest to share their business start-up;</p> <p>- Sustained the enhancing interventions and enhancing implementation support in partnership with the State Universities and Colleges (SUCs) and some private universities in Western Visayas such as the Central Philippine State University (CPSU), Ateneo State University (ASU), Negros Oriental State University (NORSU), University of St. La Salle and Central Mindanao University (CMU)</p> <p>- Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs). The OPAPRU assisted the SCT secretariat of the concerned Local Government Unit (LGU) in the conduct of Quarterly/Monthly meetings of the SCT in Negros and Pansay, Kabankalan SCT convened on 10 December 2021 and presented the accomplishment of member agencies/offices for the 4th Quarter of the year for the Kapatiran PDC Site in Sitio Mambinsay, Brgy. Locoan.</p>
<p>2. Implementation of programs for the transformation of combatants, their families and communities to lead productive and peaceful lives</p>	

			<p>a. Disposition of Arms and Forces. On September 15, 2021 a Transition Strategy for the Community Defense Units (CDUs) was formulated by the Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee with consultations from the Security Cluster composing of the Armed Forces of the Philippines and its Philippine Army field units like the 3rd Infantry Division based in Jaramidan, Capiz Panay and the 4th Infantry Division based in CDO, Misamis Oriental.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The JEMC Transition Strategy aims to transition the CDUs via a phased movement from CDUs to regular CAA or Philippine Army Members based in local battalions in their respective Army AOR's. - The CDUs were provided with Training and Educational Materials in preparation of said transition strategy that would require CDU applicants to take the Armed Forces of the Philippines Service Aptitude Test (AFPSAT) and Physical Fitness Test as required for Army recruitment standards. <p>To boost the morale of Kapatiran CDU members, the OPAPRU participated in the 2nd year Anniversary celebration of the CDU Detachment in Kabankalan on November 26, 2021 at the PDC Site in Sitio Mambiney, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City.</p> <p>The OPAPRU likewise assisted qualified CDU in their review for AFPSAT Examination.</p> <p>b. Social and Economic Reintegration of the Kapatiran Members.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Livelihood and Employment. The Socio-Econ Team (SET) lead by Mr. Ernesto Quijano and OPAPRU field office coordinated with BFAR VII on the proposed Tilapia Production project of the Kapatiran. This resulted for the commitment of Negros Oriental Provincial Government to facilitate the excavation of the one hectare proposed fish pond located at the PDC site in Sitio Lingub, Tanjay City. In addition, the National Dairy Authority (NDA) committed to supply 50 heads of cattle for the proposed Dairy Farm Project to commence in 2022. <p>Ongoing implementation of the Women in Transformation (WIT) for the Kapatiran across all areas. The following are the trainings and activities conducted relative to the said program</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - On 9 November 2021, the OPAPRU facilitated the conduct of Orientation Meeting with Kapatiran Officers/SEC and Kapatiran Women re. Training on Foodhouse and Food Processing at the PDC site in Sitio Mambiney, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan. Part of the training are site visits to successful food houses in Don Salvador Benedicto, and Murcia, Negros Occidental - On 19 November 2021, the OPAPRU facilitated the distribution of livelihood kits and farm implements in partnership with DTI and TESDA, respectively for the Kapatiran Kabankalan Chapter recipients held in Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City. Eight Php 6,000.00 each, while 25 Kapatiran members received sprayer, shovel, weighing scale, among others. - On 22-24 November 2021, a two-day orientation-seminar on Leadership and Organizational Development for 30 Kapatiran members was in partnership with San Carlos Cooperative and Livelihood Development Office headed by Mr. Raymond Higitulan. Discussed were the Fundamental Concept of Organization; and, nature/importance/process of organization; leadership enhancement; Filipino Values; and, simple bookkeeping. - Facilitated the conduct of skills training on Organic Production (NC II) in partnership with TESDA RO VI for the 25 Kapatiran Members/Wives in Iloilo Chapter which commenced on 23 November 2021. - Facilitated the conduct of three-day training-workshop on Muscovado Processing and Packaging for the 25 Kapatiran members in partnership with Central Philippine State University, DTI, and Local Government Unit of Kabankalan. A culmination activity was also conducted on Dec. 3, 2021 wherein training certificates were awarded to participants who have completed the training program. - Facilitated the conduct of skills training on Disaster Risk Reduction and Management (DRRM) and Basic Firefighting in partnership with LGU Cauayan and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP). <p>The DSMD FO VII SWDI Assessment/Interview with Kapatiran Negros Oriental Chapter Members was conducted 17 November 2021 at the PDC Site, Brgy. San Miguel, Tanjay City. The activity as facilitated by the OPAPRU Field Office.</p> <p>The strong partnership with the DTI gained their support to the CPD beneficiaries to be covered under the Livelihood Seeding Program – Negosyo Serbisyo sa Barangay (LSP-NSB). All Kapatiran Chapters in Region 6 and 7 were provided with livelihood kits amounting to P6,000.00.</p> <p>The OPAPRU Field Office organized a learning exchange/labay saal program in partnership with LGU Kabankalan and Central Philippine State University for selected Kapatiran members in Kabankalan Chapter on 16 November 2021 in Don Salvador Benedicto and Murcia food house farm and RU Foundry in Bacod City respectively.</p> <p>As a requirement for the release of DSMD Livelihood Reinforcement Grant (LRG), the Field Office assisted the Kapatiran in Negros and Pansy in the opening of Landbank of the Philippines (LBP) accounts.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Establishment of Settlement Sites - The operationalization of the Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) between the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process and the National Housing Authority signed in 31 March 2021 gained significant strides this year with the full implementation of the provisions of the MOA, to wit: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o Turn-over of twelve (12) housing units Malaybalay City, Bukidnon and seven (7) in Cagayan De Oro City. Six (6) families already transferred for their residence in Malaybalay City while all seven (7) awardees and their families here transferred in Cagayan De Oro City. o Conclusion of real estate appraisal and site assessment in Sitio Camansi, Barangay Caraudan, Municipality of Januya, Iloilo. Both appraisal and assessment are mandatory requirements under housing regulation policies as requisites for land acquisition. o Securing the easements and servitudes for the Januya settlement site by gaining support from residents of adjacent lands and formalizing their benevolent acts through deeds of donation and conveyance. o Gaining full and unbridled support both from the Provincial local government of Iloilo with their issuance of a provincial certification of support by the Governor of Iloilo, and the issuance of a Sangguniang Bayan Resolution from the Municipality of Januya - On October 05, 2021, OPAPRU conducted a Consultation meeting among the AFP Units on Civilian Labor Component of Construction of Housing Units and Development of Kapatiran Settlement Sites in Tanjay, Kabankalan, and Iloilo. In attendance were PDD Chief, CSPD LTC Bert Dacosos; G3, 53EBde, LTC Tagulian; QJ4 Col Angulo, 55ZECB LTC Marvin Domingo; 54ZECB LTC Gamueta; Maj Caspillo; ATFD Capt Elizakly D. Lopez; Capt. Rios TJAG; Ms Calderon Chief Accountant, 7FAU, ASPA; and OPAPRU-RCCD Johnnel V. Rallesca & Francis Delfin. The group discussed ways/remedy to expedite hiring of civilian labor to augment the labor force of the projects. An exploratory meeting with COVAuditor shall be set within the week by AFP. Other concerns raised were water supply point, weather condition that affected the timeline of project implementation, maintenance of equipment, and covid-19 protocols. - Visited the existing child development center for rehabilitation/ improvement with DSMD RO VI focal Ms Luna Muscoso and team on October 13, 2021 at Sitio Bnatay, Brgy. Talabotan, Cauayan.
--	--	--	---

- Series of coordination with DENR re. documentary requirements for the proposed Presidential Proclamation and Expansion of the PDC site Kabankalan (Kapaitran Resolution), and follow through request of Kapaitran for charcoal and lumber.

c. **Implementation of Social Protection Programs.** On 19 October 2021, the Field Office coordinated with the Scholarship Coordinator of PLGU Negros Oriental on the Five Kapaitran nest of tin (NOK) to the scholarship programs of the Province. According to the coordinator, P5,000.00 Negros Oriental State University (NORSU), Governor Degamo on the other hand allocated 10 scholarship slots for the Kapaitran.

Meanwhile, 18 Kapaitran NOK (senior high school, and college level enrollees) received educational assistance from Negros Occidental PLGU. Awarding of scholarship grants was held on 3 December 2021 at the PDC Site in Sitio Mambayay, Brgy. Loodan, Kabankalan City. Each received a grant amounting to 2,000.00 (for senior high) and 4,000.00 (for college level students).

d. **Partnership with Academe and other Private Institutions.** Coordination meeting was held on 18 November 2021 with CPSU President Aladino Morea on the finalization of MOA and Project Proposal for Kabankalan PDC. On November 22, 2021, a Site validation/survey with CPSU on the proposed project (Solar powered lighting system and water pump) for the Kapaitran CDU Detachment in Brgy. Talocdan, Cauayan held at Sitio Binazay, Brgy. Talocdan, Cauayan.

e. **Execution of the Strategic Communications Plan.** The formulation of the Strategic Communications Plan for the Kapaitran was drafted on to the context of security, peace agreement timeline, and project implementation. For the quarter, finaling of the documentary for the Kapaitran AVP commenced on November 11, 2021, with an initial shoot with the Antique PLGU. Documentation inputs from other sites was rescheduled to first quarter of 2022 due to varying travel protocols.

f. **Reengagement with Nilo Dela Cruz Group.** Coordination meeting was done with Antique PLGU and Antique PNP on the reengagement with INDDC. The result of the joint APP/PNP assessment was presented and verified as per the manpower and firearms inventory. The meeting conducted on 11 November 2021 resulted to the validation of areas identified as well as provincial leaders and membership.

g. **Amnesty Program.** Provided strategic guidance on the case build-up of RPM-PRPA/ABB members with pending cases in support of the implementation of EO 125 establishing the National Amnesty Commission (NAC).

h. **Support to the Implementation of Executive Order No. 70, Four (4) Local Peace Panels (LPP) were formed in the provinces of Aklan, Antique, Capiz, and Iloilo, respectively.** The implementing guidelines of LPE was cascaded to provincial Task Forces and resulted to the crafting of implementation plan at the regional and provincial level. Such implan was also adopted by the respective municipal task forces in Region VI.

Support to the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) and Components.

On 15 October 2021, a meeting with JEMC Confidence Building Component was conducted via Video teleconference. Present in the meeting were PMAJ Gregorio Kwalan of PNP PROCOR, Adela Damaso of DAR-Kalinga, Randolph Lighton of DILC-CAR, Rejile Cewis of PIA-CAR, Juanita Chuli of CBA-CPLA and staff from OPAPRU, Joey Ojindo, Jessica Bangahan, Charlene Matias, Angel Palma and Melissa Rivera. The said meeting was done to discuss the roadmap for the JEMC Confidence Building Component, updates on the DAYAW Program and on agrarian reform beneficiaries. The meeting resulted into the following:

a. The body has yet to provide comments on the Confidence Building Normalization Roadmap. Per agency consultation will be pursued as some of the representatives are relatively new.

b. DAR Kalinga reported that the Aldem Property was already surveyed and submitted to LMB for approval. Next step is for DAR and Landbank of the Philippines (LBP) to conduct Joint Field Investigation to determine the acquirable areas for land valuation. After the valuation, DAR will issue order thru the LBP, investigate to deposit. It will be transferred to LBP followed by DAR's issuance of individual title to the farmer beneficiaries. The Aldem Property is intended for farm lots and agricultural area of the farmer occupants in Sitio Iloilo who are mostly CBA-CPLA members. Ms. Adela emphasized however that the identified sites should fall as agriculture land to facilitate their ownership of the land. LBP does not award residential lot nor sloping areas. To assist the members to comply with this requirement, DAR Kalinga provided a 4-wheel tractor and cassava stakes for planting. Upon site inspection by DAR last week, they found out that only a hectare or less from the 14 hectares Aldem Property was deemed. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the

c. DAR Kalinga highlighted their preparedness on the acquisition process, however, the property's current state will be in jeopardy if the farmer-occupants will not comply. They are seeking support from OPAPRU to reached out to these farmer-occupants and encourage them to fast track the planning in time for the inspection. Nonetheless, DAR Kalinga will proceed with the inspection and evaluation for those members who are ready so that they will be awarded by LBP.

d. DILC provided updates on the state of Mandanas ruling particularly devolution of functions and activities. To date, the barangays are currently preparing their transition plans due for implementation in 2023.

A video teleconference meeting for JEMC Socioeconomic Component was conducted on 15 October 2021 to revisit the roadmap for the JEMC Socioeconomic Component, updates on PAMANA Projects for FY2022, SIPAT Program, Bantay Gubat Program, OPAPRU-NCIP SEAP and Health Insurance Program with PhilHealth. Present in the meeting were representatives from regional offices in Cordillera: DA, DENR, DAR, DSWD, DTI, NCIP, NEDA, PhilHealth, TESDA, CBA-CPLA and OPAPRU-RCGD (CBA-CPLA Division). The meeting resulted into the following:

a. DENR presented the updates on budget and currently hired number of warm bodies. There are vacancies in Buguias CENRO in Benguet and Paracelis CENRO in Mountain Province. Mr. Cos-agon (CBA-CPLA) has clarifications on the hiring process. He suggested that the list of members to be hired should emanate from them (leaders of the CBA-CPLA) and add more Bantay Gubat. It was explained that hiring procedures are based on the OPAPRU-DENR JEMC Guidelines 2013-002. OPAPRU and DENR will sit down to discuss the concerns raised.

b. DA presented the updates and plan of activities concerning the Sustainable and Inclusive Peace and Transformation (SIPAT) Program. JEMC Execom member Michael Sugguayao inquired on the deviation from the JEMC transmitted list of recipients, such as the case of one barangay in Tanudan. RED Odsey explained that the SIPAT areas/recipients presented were product of the agreed selection processes and series of consultations. With the limited time (5 months) of implementation and numerous processes to be done, RED Odsey urged the immediate finalization of barangays and People's Organizations. In consideration of the time, DA will temp areas with complex issues. Mr. Sugguayao responded that the list is not a problem, but the locals 'are becoming interested party'. RED Odsey has emphasized that these POs and projects will be monitored as these POs are accountable. In addition, he mentioned that SIPAT will be implemented on the agreed processes. Despite lapses and shortcomings, the implementation should pro Jan Management and Penology (DJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion. This will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WFS. Also, this activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the INAP-WFS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Catanduanes atfirms

c. NCIP SEAP Focal Ms. Sheryl Marie Avichen-Belagan presented intent and process of OPAPRU NCIP SEAP. Enquiries focused on the application procedure, supporting documents and who are eligible. For the application, Applicants should secure forms and certificate of confirmation from NCIP. OPAPRU is in charge of the endorsement. It was mentioned that some applicants cannot secure Certificate of Indigency.

d. PhilHealth provided updates on the status of the program. Presently, there are 1,038 enrolled under OPAPRU PAMANA PhilHealth effective January-December 2021. Breakdown Abra-261, Aparao-164, Benguet-60, Iligao- 58, Kalinga- 306, Mt Province- 183. PHIC CAR suggested the submission of latest list of members for crosschecking especially if there are members yet to be enrolled as additional.

2. Implementation of the Normalization Program

On December 1-4, 2021, a Learning Exchange Session between the CBA-CPLA and RPM-PRPA/ABB-TPG Peace Tables was conducted at Sagada, Mt. Province. The activity served as an avenue for shared lessons or experiences in going through the Normalization Program, recognized the similarities, differences, and best practices on the implementation of the Normalization Program, provided insights on how to improve the design of the 5-Year Normalization Program of the CBA-CPLA Peace Process, and appreciated the journey of the CPLA and RPA in terms of historical origin and opportunity towards understanding of stakeholders in providing means to their cause. Participants in the said activity were Mia Ibrada, Jr., Veronica Tadaa, Ramel Farrol, Noel Vilaboa of JEMC-RPA, Andrea of the CBA-CPLA, it was attended by Engr./Andres Ngao-I, Hon. Gabriel Gangangan, Juanita Chusi, Alejandro Cos-ajon, Tina Boney, Sagada IPMR, Sagada IPMR, Jaime Dogao, DA-RFO-CAR RED Camarion Odey, OPAPRU Consultant Thomas Kilip also joined the Jail Management and Penology (BJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion. This activity resulted in the drafting of the Bico

On 16-17 December 2021, a convergence meeting between Local Peace Engagement Department, CBA-CPLA Division, and AMO North Luzon was conducted in Baguio City. The activity was attended by consultants for RCCD and LPED namely Thomas Kilip, Ramon Yogyog, Abraham Casis, and OPAPRU personnel namely Dir. Susana Guadalupe H. Marcell of RCCD, Miss Fe Dornal of LPED, Joey Marcial L. Ojando, Adonis B. Bringas, Jessica Bangunan, Charlette Matias, Angel G. Palma, Jr., Marissa Nicole Rethola, Redgie Gallardo, M.J. Adtagan, Frank Pague, and Melissa L. Rivera. The activity resulted in the following:

Security Component. On October 12, 2021, the Security Component (Government Side) conducted a meeting via video teleconference. Attendees to the event were COL Bert Dacorcos, Michelle Cairno, Mayette Halisan PMAJ Freddyln Francisco, PEIMS Ed Fabela, PMSgt Rose Pascolan, FCOL May Cula, MAJ Aldin Moral, BCen. Ramon Yogyog (Ret), BCen. Bismark Soliba (Ret) - OPAPRU Consultant and CBA-CPLA Division staffs. The said meeting was done purposely to obtain updates on the progress master list of CPLA Members, and to come up with recommendations related to the Decommissioning Program and Community-based Security Mechanisms as part of the deliverables under the Security Component of the JEMC.

On November 23-25, 2021, an initial vetting and validation process of CPLA master list was conducted at Golden Berries Hotel, Tabuk City, Kalinga to officially formulate policy guidelines for vetting and validation of the CBA-CPLA members to determine the master list of the CPLA, set the parameters for the determination of the 1st to 3rd generations of the CPLA leaders and members, and to outline the official political and military structure of the CBA-CPLA, and to resolve the previous issues encountered and provide resolution based on a consensus of the Security Component both Government Side and CPLA members. It was attended by representatives from both the CPLA Security Component and Government Side such as 803 Brigade, 5th Infantry Division, PROCOR, PNP PPDC, AFP PDO, and KPPO.

The Security Component-Government Side provided conflict-resolution methods among the CPLA members. First, to observe the cultural approaches in the Cordillera in settling the indifference among the members. Second, to use the validated lists sent by Mr. Brandy Bitlan because it was the consolidated list from Mt. Province, Apayao, Ilugao, and Kalinga provinces and it was also forwarded to 503 and 510 Brigades. Third, to determine the efficient way to agree on the conduct of the activity to avoid reiteration of the procedural aspects.

It was also suggested by the Security Component-Government Side for the CPLA members to adapt the style of the RPM-PRPA/ABB because it was tagged as the model approach for the vetting and validation of their members using a vault where the submitted documents and lists are considered final, and no subsequent amendments that transpired.

It resulted into a consultative and strategic meeting among the CPLA members because it had been two years since their actual face-to-face activities with the Security Component-Government Side. Thus, unsettled issues and matters were ironed out and were resolved peacefully.

Social and Economic Component

Operationalization of the OPAPRU-DENR Joint Memorandum Circular 2013-02. The OPAPRU has officially turned over distributed a total of 102 solar flood lights to various CPENROS purposely to augment the needs of the employed Banlay Gubat in their respective checkpoints and temporary shelter in every patrol areas. The series of turnover activity was conducted in the months October to November. In sum, eighteen (18) solar lights were distributed in Abra, ten (10) in Apayao, ten (10) in Benguet, eight (8) in Ilugao, thirty-four (34) in Kalinga, and twenty-two (22) in Mountain Province. These solar lights were installed in areas without power such as check points, bunkhouses and NGP areas.

Implementation of Educational Assistance Program for CBA-CPLA. An orientation on OPAPRU-NCIP Educational Assistance Program Grantees was held in the provinces of Kalinga and Apayao on 5-12 November 2021 and in the province of Abra on 24-26 November 2021. In the said activity, a discussion was conducted to explain and further elucidate the general as well as the specific documentary requirements needed for the student-grantees to be accepted and maintain in the Program. It is a study grant given to former CBA-CPLA members, its family members or next of kin of CBA-CPLA members who have successfully pre-qualified based on verification, submission of complete documentary requirements, its screening and selection process as laid down in MOA. This study grant has 100 slots intended for interested college students across the Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR). To date, the selected 100 student-applicants are now in the stage/processes of completing the required documentary requirements to avail the benefit Jail Management and Pen

Implementation of PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program. During the JEMC Socioeconomic Component meeting last 15 October 2021, PhilHealth-CAR provided updates and status of the PAMANA-PhilHealth Program. A total of 1,039 were enrolled under the said program. Below is the breakdown per province:

- Abra – 261 individuals
- Apayao – 164 individuals
- Benguet – 60 individuals
- Ilugao – 58 individuals
- Kalinga – 306 individuals
- Mountain Province – 189 individuals

Implementation of Community-Based Projects. Under the OPAPRU-DA SIPAT Partnership Program, all 21 target Barangays/POs have undergone orientation/validation, and project planning sessions. Of the 21 POs, 19 have submitted their project proposals while the two are still completing their accredited requirements with DA. The Makelo Ebalangaw Farmer's Association was the first PO to receive their interventions last December 21, 2021 which will benefit 103 members. The turn-over Program was graced by DA-APCO Mt. Province, representatives from the Office of the Congressman and Governor – ML Province, Mayor Marcos Ayangwa and staff, Buringal BLDG, PNP-ML Province, officers and members of the PO, and OPAPRU headed by Dir. Susana Guadalupe Marcella and Sr. Thomas Kilip. A total of 213 bags of corn seeds were awarded to the PO in support to their project on Corn Production and Marketing. The PO also received commitment from DA, and LGU-Pagayalan in support to their sustainability plans.

Implementation of SIFMA and FLGMA. To augment the Banlay Gubat Program, OPAPRU collaborated with the local offices of DENR across CAR to delineate potential areas for the establishment of appropriate tenurial instruments such as the SIFMA (Socialized Integrated Forest Management Agreement), FLGMA (Forest Land and Grazing Management Agreement), or CSFMA (Community-based Forest Management Agreement). As of end of November 2021, the following sites were validated with DENR:

Province/ Jurisdiction	Proposed Site	Estimated Coverage	Type of Terminal Instrument
Abray: CENRO Bangued	Boliney Bueloc Luba	5 hectares 5 hectares 5 hectares	CBFMA CBFMA SIFMA
CENRO Lagangilang	Likuan-Buay 1 Likuan-buay 2 Comner	5 hectares 5 hectares 705 has.	SIFMA SIFMA SIFMA
Apayao: CENRO Conner	Camp 7, Banguo	1 hectare	SIFMA
CENRO Banguo	Lamat 1	5 hectares	CBFMA
CENRO Lamut	Rizal Tabuk City Tannudan	20 hectares 10 hectares 10 hectares	CBFMA CBFMA CBFMA
CENRO Tabuk	Natonin Parrucells	130 hectares 50 hectares	CBFMA SIFMA

- a. Partnership Programs with CBA-CPLA Women and Youth on Women, Peace and Security and CSPP.
- On 20 November 2021, a planning meeting for the orientation of data gatherers for DAYAW Cordillera was conducted via Video teleconference. Present in the meeting were Dr. Ferdinand Gonzales (GAD Resource Person), Joye Ofino and Jessica Bangunan of OPAPRU. The meeting resulted into the following agreements:
 - o It was agreed that the orientation will proceed immediately in the areas/provinces with complete participants like Kalinga, Benguet and Apayao. This activity is being considered to accommodate/ set the conduct of the DAYAW women organization for Kalinga and Apayao to maximize the travel of personnel.
 - o DAYAW focal will finalize the schedule and prepare necessary documents for the travel of resource person.
 - o Dr. Gonzales will prepare the program flow, data gathering tool and review the Terms of Reference of the data gatherers. The RP will likewise provide his open schedules.
 - o OPAPRU will secure the final list of data gatherers from the CBA-CPLA.
 - The Defenders and Advocates of Youth and Women in the Cordillera (DAYAW) Forum with a theme of "Unleashing the Power Within" was conducted on November 29, 2021 in Guinaoang National High School at Mankayan, Benguet. The activity was attended by 24 teachers and 56 students of Guinaoang NHS. Also present in the activity were Hon. James Guano, Jr., Wilbert Warias of NEDA-SPCAR IEC, PMAJ Annie Carmel Comiso of PNP RACU, PCPI Emmanuel B. Andaway of PNP RACU, Pat Jacklyn Hidalgo of PNP RACU and PCPI Lebrille Linaum, PNP MPS, as the resource persons. The objective of the activity is to conduct the Peace and Development Interventions for the DAYAW youth.
 - Conduct of DAYAW youth forum on December 7, 2021 in Boliney National High School, Boliney Abra. A total of 74 Students (29 males; 42 females) and six guests (2 males and 4 females) attended the forum. Mr. Manuel Luben of LGU Boliney and Mr. Ernest Alon, PLGU representative, participated in the Activity. The program started with a message of the School Head, followed by a background of the activity by Mr. Alon. The GPH-CBA-PLA Peace Process, YPS and Cordillera Autonomy were tackled through the discussion of Jessica Bangunan (OPAPRU) and Paulina Sawadan (NEDA-SPCAR) respectively. In the afternoon, PNP P-SSG Gal Salwan and AFP Supnet discussed CICL, Rape Prevention and Awareness and the Campaign against Communist Terrorist Group. All queries and concerns were addressed during the open forum. During the feedbacking, the youth are experiencing depression, access of illegal drugs, stress within the family and modular type of learning, weak network coverage in the area, poverty/ limited resources for basic needs. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPWPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Catanduanes: construction of 4 units toilet for the students.
 - Conduct of DAYAW youth forum on December 9, 2021 in Bangad National High School, Tinglayan, Kalinga. A total of 61 Students (44 males; 17 females) and 29 guests (22 females and 7 ales) participated in the activity. The morning session focused on the discussion of OPAPRU Youth, Peace and Security and Cordillera Autonomy by the same OPAPRU and NEDA-SPCAR speakers. PNP Patrolman Sydney Anaway of MPS Tinglayan discussed Child in Conflict with the Law and Rape Awareness and Prevention. Mr. Leonardo Bua-as shared his experience during the Chico Dam movement to oppose the Chico Dam project. All queries and concerns were addressed during the open forum. During the feed backing, the youth expressed that they are experiencing difficulty to accomplish modules due to absence of signal in the area, lack of gadgets for some students, vies, financial support, family problem, and addiction of mobile games among others. Other students requested seminars on bullying, early pregnancy, managing pressures, mental health, es. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPWPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Catanduanes: construction of 4 units toilet for the students.

All the issues and concerns gathered from the DAYAW activity will be presented to partner agencies and concerned LGUs for appropriate actions and shall serve as reference for the phase 2 of the project.

- b. Support to Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries. Under the Confidence Building Component, one of the activities to uplift the lives of the CBA-CPLA members is the provision of land in order to build shelter for their families at the same time till the land for agricultural production. Supporting the completion of requirements will enable the farmer beneficiaries in Silo Ileb, 90% of whom are CBA-CPLA members, will facilitate the acquisition and securing the Certificate of Land Ownership Award (CLOA). As per coordination with DAR Kalinga, several hectares within the housing area were already subdivided and the CLOAs were awarded/provided to the farmer-beneficiaries. However, there are remaining residential lots and farm areas that needs to be subdivided and distributed. To date, 67 farmer farmer-beneficiaries had already been awarded with CLOA which comprises different estates (3 Omengan Estates). On-going processing of 75 Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries (ARBs) for the Aldem Estate (Trinidad Aldem) covering ass. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues a

036	COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	1,613,454.00	<p>c. Sustainment of the Strategic Communications Plan. The implementation of the Strategic Communications Plan was conducted in four out of six provinces such as Benguet, Mt. Province, Kalinga and Apayao. AS can be gleaned from the series of activities dated November 3, 2021, November 5, 2021, November 9, 2021 and November 11, 2021, the activity entitled Tungunang Iy Amarian Pangayo ti Autonomiya Para Kingdig Kabataan" was conducted via blended methodology as part of this deliverable for GPH-CCA-CPLA Peace Process. The said activity aimed to conduct an Information, Education and Communication (IEC) to increase awareness and support for the Call of Autonomy from the youth sector and to engage them in a mock plebiscite and issuance of Statement of Support for the Cordillera Autonomy. Participants to the activity were the Sangguniang Kabataan of La Trinidad and various youth organizations, Mountain Province State Polytechnic College, SK Tanudan, Bulacan Centro and their youth organizations, and SK Comes. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will lead</p>
037	COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	9,824,952.71	<p>The OPAPP's strategic communications has two main objectives which include (1) Increase the percentage of positive news stories on the peace process; and (2) Increase the percentage of targeted peace stakeholders reached. For the 1st quarter of the year, the following were accomplished:</p> <p>1. Press Release Values. The first quarter of 2021 garnered a total of PHP 2,897,361.00 worth of PR values. The month of February had the highest number of pick-ups for the said quarter with PHP 1,675,260.00; followed by March with PHP 919,900; and the month of January with PHP 302,301.00</p> <p>The same program also received the highest number of releases photo and news write-ups with 22 out of 33 releases published by the OPAPP, or 66.7% for the 1st quarter. This was followed by the Presidential Peace Adviser on the Peace Process' statement on behalf of the agency with 3 releases, and one reposted article for the Payapa at Masaganang PamilyaNin (PAMANA).</p> <p>On the other hand, GMA News and Remate both had the highest value of media pick-ups with PHP 504,000 each. This was followed by Maharikta TV with PHP 415,800 and Rappler with PHP 252,000.00.</p> <p>The OPAPP's efforts to disseminate information to the public and stakeholders have been continuous and have utilized different means of communication despite the pandemic. However, coverage on COVID-19 such as the rollout of the National Vaccination Program and the eventual re-classification of the National Capital Region and its neighbor provinces into modified enhanced community quarantine (MECQ) during the 1st quarter of the year have been the media's priority, thus reflecting the decreased PR values compared to last year, which amounted to PHP 15,907,946.63 (pre-COVID).</p> <p>2. Support to National Task Force (NTF) Against COVID-19. For the first quarter of the year, the National Task Force against COVID-19 (NTF-COVID-19) garnered a total of PHP 534,553,400.52 worth of PR values. A steady increase each month has been recorded, with January gathering PHP 140,221,614.33 PR values; February with PHP 149,510,516.64; and March with PHP 244,821,269.55.</p> <p>Of this amount, the CODE team visits conducted by the NTF gathered the highest number of PR values with PHP 158,199,680.08. This was followed by press briefings by the NTF Chief Implementer with Presidential Spokesperson Harry Roque and/or Leging Handa with PHP 107,686,175.28; and Peace briefings with PHP 86,059,803.60.</p> <p>The media pick-ups for the first two months of the year focused on the preparation for the arrival of vaccines against COVID-19 such as the simulation exercise conducted by the national government, as well as the President's certification of the indemnification fund bill as urgent. A significant increase was recorded in March when the National Vaccination Program was formally launched.</p> <p>The media has a heavy coverage on the rollout of the immunization program, with the TV and radio stations consistently providing updates on the program's progress. Media interviews and press briefings also have a big impact on the news pick-ups as the updates and data being shared through these platforms can be immediately accessed and reported by the media.</p> <p>3. Media Interviews. For the 1st quarter of 2021, the OPAPP CPAD provided media and coverage for the major events and/or activities for both OPAPP and NTF. For the NTF, CPAD had assisted the PAPRU in regular press briefings with Presidential Spokesperson Harry Roque, Leging Handa, and with private media networks such as CNN Philippines, DZBB, DZAM, ANC, TV 5, Philippine Star and others.</p> <p>4. Social Media. The total Reach (Facebook) for the months of January, February, and March 2021 is 381,890, a decrease from the 4th quarter of 2020. For January a total of 93,885 (8 February 2021, 11:00 AM), for February a total of 128,195 (8 March 2021, 4:30 PM); for March a total of 159,810 (24 April 2021, 10:50 AM).</p> <p>Reach is the number of people who had any content from your Page or about your Page enter their screen. This includes posts, check-ins, ads, social information from people who interact with your Page and more.</p> <p>Total Engagements (Facebook) for this quarter is 31,018, a decrease from the 4th quarter of 2020. For January a total of 4,085; for February a total of 11,638; for March a total of 15,295.</p> <p>Engagements refers to the number of people who engaged with our page. Engagement includes any click or story created. Live videos, photo releases, social cards and other social media activities contributed to the increase in reach and engagements.</p> <p>The total number of Impressions (Twitter) for the 1st quarter of 2021 is 70.5K Impressions, a slight decrease from 4th quarter of 2020. For January a total of 11,100; for February a total of 23,000; for March a total of 37,300.</p> <p>Impressions is the number of times users saw our tweets on Twitter. Aside from the live videos on Facebook, CPAD simultaneously provided live updates on Twitter for the activities this quarter.</p> <p>2nd QUARTER Communicating Peace and Supporting NTF Against COVID-19</p> <p>CPAD's main work is to ensure that the Duterte Administration's Peace and Development Agenda and all the initiatives being carried out by the agency are well communicated to the general public and key stakeholders.</p> <p>To achieve this, the OPAPP CPAD focused its efforts on implementing strategic and tactical communication efforts such as local media engagements, press briefings, and release of stories to mention a few.</p> <p>CPAD also provided communication support and coverage on major events and activities for the Agency for the second quarter of 2021 which include the SALW activities in Zamboanga, Basilan, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi; Dispute resolution activities in Cotabato and Maguindanao; PAMANA project turnover in Cotabato Province, South Cotabato; IEC campaigns on Normalization; TJR orientations; Critical meetings of GPH-MILF peace mechanisms on the ground; Meeting of Usec Dave with MILF Sima faction; NAP-PPS consultation in Marawi City; CSPP training for AFP; Turnover of rice mills to decommissioned MILF combatants; IEC on amnesty with PDLs; and IEC campaigns on GPH-MILF with PNP and AFP among others.</p> <p>CPAD also provided support for the 4th Oversight Committee Meeting of the National Task Force on the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGS) and Press Conference.</p>

Likewise, CPAD also provided support and coverage for major events and regular activities of the National Task Force (NTF) Against COVID-19 which include the Coordinated Operations to Defeat Epidemic (C.O.D.E.) Team visits nationwide; Official visit of Israel vaccine experts; Arrival of Astrazeneca, Sinovac, Pfizer, Moderna and Sputnik V vaccines; Vaccination Roll-out for A1, A2, A3, and A4 priority groups in different vaccination sites and hospitals; and launch of Manila Mega COVID-19 Field Hospital.

CPAD also supported the PAPRU for his role as the NTF Against COVID-19 Chief Implementer as well as his role as the country's Vaccine Czar. CPAD had facilitated media interviews and addressed rising issues and concerns through Statements, Letters to the Editor, regular Press Briefings, and regular and constant communication with members of the press through different online channels.

From April to June 2021, CPAD drafted fifty-eight (58) news and feature releases; nine (9) statements; twenty-two (22) talk point scripts; forty-one (41) digital and print IEC content; fifty-seven (57) photo releases; one hundred sixty-three (63) design and layout; thirty-two (32) videos produced; thirty-nine (39) media interviews and press briefings.

CPAD's Strategic Communications Roadmap

Under OPAPP's Performance Governance System (PGS), CPAD is tasked to manage strategic communications based on the requirements of the peace programs. To achieve this goal, CPAD has two main objectives which include (1) Increase the percentage of positive news stories on the peace process; and (2) Increase the percentage of targeted peace stakeholders reached. For 2021, CPAD has also core deliverables which include (1) Seven (7) Enhanced programs communication plans and (1) Agency Communication plan approval; (2) Communication activities implemented; (3) Peace stakeholders engaged; (4) Increase of number of media partners reported news stories with peace messages; (5) Seven (7) Media Forum conducted; and (5) Development of CSPP guideline for government information officers and communicators.

PR VALUES

The second quarter of 2021 garnered a total of PHP 6,225,536.60 worth of PR values, a significant increase from the 1st quarter of 2021. The month of June had the highest number of pick-ups for the said quarter with PHP 3,511,247.60, followed by May with PHP 2,442,057, and the month of April with PHP 272,332.00. Of this amount, OPAPP's Program 1, which focuses on the government's peace process with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) garnered the highest value with PHP 3,107,874 worth of PR value.

National Task Force (NTF) Against COVID-19

For the second quarter of the year, the National Task Force against COVID-19 (NTF COVID-19) garnered a total of PHP 672,789,837.87 worth of PR values. A steady increase each month has been recorded, with April gathering PHP 67,947,609.49 worth of PR values; May with PHP 149,205,591.84; and June with PHP 455,636,737.

MEDIA INTERVIEWS

For the 2nd quarter of 2021, CPAD provided media and coverage for the major events and/or activities for both OPAPP and NTF. For the NTF, CPAD had assisted the PAPRU in regular press briefings with Presidential Spokesperson Harry Roque, Laging Handa, and with private media networks such as CNN Philippines, DZBB, DZMM, ANC, TV 5, Philippine Star and others.

SOCIAL MEDIA

The total Reach (Facebook) for the months of April, May, and June 2021 is 827,779, a significant increase from the 1st quarter of 2021. For April, a total of 192,634 (16 June 2021, 10:50 AM); for May, a total of 222,592 (16 June 2021, 5:55 PM); for June, a total of 457,603 (7 July 2021, 1:00 PM).

Reach is the number of people who had any content from your Page or about your Page enter their screen. This includes posts, check-ins, ads, social information from people who interact with your Page and more.

Total Engagements (Facebook) for this quarter is 89,646, an increase from the 1st quarter of 2021. For April, a total of 22,801; for May, a total of 21,784; for June, a total of 45,061.

The total number of Impressions (Twitter) for the 2nd quarter of 2021 is 172.5K Impressions, a significant increase from 1st quarter of 2021. For April, a total of 29,700; for May, a total of 91,900; for June, a total of 50,900.

4TH QUARTER

COMMUNICATING PEACE AND SUPPORTING NTF AGAINST COVID-19

CPAD's main work is to ensure that the Duterte Administration's Peace and Development Agenda and all the initiatives being carried out by the agency are well communicated to the general public and key stakeholders.

To achieve this, the OPAPP CPAD focused its efforts on implementing strategic and tactical communication efforts such as local media engagements, press briefings, and release of stories to mention a few.

CPAD also provided communication support and coverage on major events and activities for the Agency for the fourth quarter of 2021 which include Third Phase of Decommissioning and its preparations, Socoboon rice distribution in MILF areas, IEC Campaigns on Normalization in Cotabato City and Marawi City, and courtesy and exit calls to OPAPP officials.

CPAD also prepared statements/messages in major developments and/or peace-related anniversaries and celebrations which include Third Phase of Decommissioning and its preparations, Socoboon rice distribution in MILF areas, IEC Campaigns on Normalization in Cotabato City and Marawi City, and courtesy and exit calls to OPAPP officials.

Likewise, CPAD also provided support and coverage for major events and regular activities of the National Task Force (NTF) Against COVID-19 which include the arrivals of Astrazeneca, Sinovac, Pfizer, Moderna and Sputnik V vaccines; vaccination Roll-out for all sectors in different vaccination sites and hospitals; and launch of Manila Mega COVID-19 Field Hospital.

CPAD also supported the PAPRU for his role as the NTF Against COVID-19 Chief Implementer as well as his role as the country's Vaccine Czar. CPAD had facilitated media interviews and addressed rising issues and concerns through Statements, Letters to the Editor, regular Press Briefings, and regular and constant communication with members of the press through different online channels.

From October to December 2021, CPAD drafted eighty-one (81) news and feature releases; five (5) statements; eighty-seven (87) talk point scripts/messages; seventy-two (72) digital and print IEC content; one hundred thirty-one (130) photo releases; seventy-two (72) design and layout; twenty-nine (29) videos produced; twenty (20) media interviews; (2) press briefings; and one (1) letter to the editor.

CPAD'S STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS ROADMAP

Under OPAPP's Performance Governance System (PGS), CPAD is tasked to manage strategic communications based on the requirements of the peace programs. As of December 2021, CPAD has accomplished 83.04% of its target deliverables. Here's the breakdown:

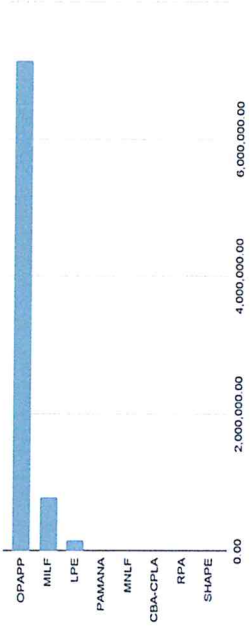
	Targets	Accomplishment	Rate
% of targeted peace stakeholders reached	27%	27%	100%
% increase of positive news stories on the peace process	200%	141%	70.50%
Number of programs communications plans enhanced	7	6	85.71%
Agency approved communication plan	1	1	100%
% of planned communication activities implemented	100%	61%	61%
Number of media partners reported news stories with peace messages	20	29	130%
Number of media forum conducted	7	4	57.14%
Guidebook on CSPP communication approach for government communicators designed	100%	60%	60%

PR VALUES

Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process (OPAPP)

The fourth quarter of 2021 garnered a total of PHP 11,988,779 worth of PR values. The month of November had the highest number of pick-ups for the said quarter with PHP 7,222,360; followed by December with PHP 2,873,300; and the month of October with PHP 1,893,099. Of this amount, MILF-related stories – which focuses on Program 1's activities, press releases and statements – had the highest value with PHP 10,047,704.76 worth of PR value.

Total amount of PR values per peace table



The Program 1 - MILF peace table also received the highest number of photo releases and news write-ups with 31 out of 55 releases published by the OPAPP, or 57.4% for the fourth quarter. This was followed by the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process with 11 releases, 6 releases MNLF, 3 releases for SHAPED and one article each published for the Pkayapa at Masaganang Panayalan (PAMANA) and Localized Peace Engagement.

For the 4th quarter of 2021, CPAD provided media and coverage for the major events and/or activities for both OPAPP and NTF. For the NTF, CPAD had assisted the PAPRU in regular press briefings with PCOO Ases JV Arceña, Laging Handa, and with private media networks such as CNN Philippines, DZBB, DZMM, ANC, TV 5, MindaPH, and others.

CPAD also organized *Kapighan at Kapayagan: Press Briefing on the Third Phase of Decommissioning* on 6 November 2021 as part of communications support for the Program 1.

SOCIAL MEDIA

Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process (OPAPP)

Total Reach for (Facebook) for the period of October 1 - December 31, 2021 is 451,291. This is the number of people who had any content from your Page or about your Page enter their screen. This includes posts, check-ins, ads, social information from people who interact with your Page and more.

Total Engagements (Facebook) for the last 90 days is 114,128. It refers to the number of people who engaged with our page. Engagement includes any click or story created. Live videos, photo releases, social cards and other social media activities contributed to the increase in reach and engagements.

The total number of Impressions (Twitter) within October 1 - December 31, 2021 is 80.0K impressions. Impressions is the number of times users saw our tweets on Twitter. Aside from the live videos and other media updates on Facebook, CPAD simultaneously provided live updates on Twitter for the activities this period.

Here are the top posts for the period of October 1 - December 31, 2021. Most of the posts with high reach and engagement is the photo caption entitled, "4th batch of Joint peacekeeping team begins training" with 51.6k organic reach, followed by a photo caption entitled, "CPH-MNLF peace coordinating committee celebrates Peace Month with MNLF communities in Sulu," with 42.6k organic reach. In terms of content, the media with the most reach are published photo captions and social cards

National Task Force Against COVID-19

Total Reach (Facebook) for the period of October 1-December 31, 2021 is 999,498. This is the number of people who had any content from your Page or about your Page enter their screen. This includes posts, check-ins, ads, social information from people who interact with your Page and more.

Total Engagements (Facebook) for the last 90 days is 106,967. It refers to the number of people who engaged with our page. Engagement includes any click or story created. Live videos, photo releases, social cards and other social media activities contributed to the increase in reach and engagements.

As of December 26, NTF's Facebook has a total of 65,088 followers.

050	MNLF CONCERNS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	2,503,634.33	Total number of Impressions (Twitter) for within October 1-December 31, 2021 is 1.9M Impressions. Impressions is the number of times users saw our tweets on Twitter. Aside from the live videos and other media updates on Facebook, CPAD simultaneously provided live updates on Twitter for the activities this period.
051	MNLF CONCERNS DEPARTMENT (MOODE)	5,391,722.06 15,002,304.83	Here are the top posts for the period of October 1- December 26, 2021. Most of the posts with high reach and engagement is the social card announcement on National COVID-19 Vaccination Days, with 258.3k organic reach, followed by an announcement card on PH hitting the target of 100 million doses delivery of COVID-19 vaccines with 188.4k reach. In terms of content, the media with the most reach are published photo captions and social cards.
116	GPH-MNLF PEACE PROCESS PROJECTS	126,319,157.93 130,000,000.00	<p>A. Completion of the remaining commitments under the 1996 Final Peace Agreement (FPA) with the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF)</p> <p>The Government is currently engaging the two factions of the MNLF, namely, the group under the leadership of Founding Chairman Nur Misuari and another headed by Yusop Akri to complete the remaining commitments of the 1996 Final Peace Agreement (FPA). The two remaining commitments resulting from the Tripartite Review Process (TRP) of the 1996 FPA are geared towards uplifting the socio-economic and security conditions of the MNLF combatants, their families and communities, especially for members who were not integrated into the AFP and PNP by virtue of the 1996 FPA.</p> <p>Through the Joint Coordinating Committees that were established in 2019, a transformation program for the MNLF combatants, their families and communities will be implemented beginning with the profiling of MNLF combatants in Sulu this year. It shall mirror the normalization program of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) whereby combatants are transformed to have productive and peaceful lives. It intends to deter disgruntled MNLF combatants from joining the Abu Sayyaf Group and other violent extremist groups in Southern Philippines and avoid another Zamboanga Siege or 'Marawi Siege'. The Transformation Program will focus on socio-economic, security, confidence-building and community healing and reconciliation.</p> <p>As of this reporting period, the following were accomplished:</p> <p>1. Coordinating Committee Meetings</p> <p>a. 3rd Joint GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting on 03 February 2021. During the meeting, the members of the Coordinating Committee were apprised on the highlights of the previous meeting and other preparatory activities undertaken relative to the MNLF Transformation Program as well as available funds for the implementation of the MNLF Transformation Program for FY 2021 such as the GPH internal profiling and verification process and hiring of personnel and identification of location for OPAPP-PMO's physical office within Camp Baulista.</p> <p>The MNLF Transformation Program was also discussed wherein terminologies, objectives, and program specifics were taken up. It was also in this meeting that it was agreed to fully operationalize the GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee by instructing the secretariat to identify agencies that shall be involved in the sub-committees for socio-economic, security, confidence-building and community healing and peacebuilding.</p> <p>For the next steps, the secretariat was instructed to organize a briefing for the GPH Coordinating Committee by the AFP and PNP on the available data on forces and arms of the MNLF.</p> <p>b. Technical-level Meeting with the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) and the Philippine National Police (PNP) on the harmonization of data on arms and forces of the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) on 10 February 2021. Relative to the agreement during the meeting of the GPH Coordinating Committee dated 03 February 2021, this meeting was organized to discuss the available data from the security sector in so far as the MNLF is concerned to inform the position/decision of the GPH Coordinating Committee in the upcoming discussion with the MNLF coordinating committees on the Transformation Program.</p> <p>Undersecretary Arthur I. Tabaquero presided the technical-level meeting with the AFP and PNP on harmonizing data on the forces and arms of the MNLF.</p> <p>In the said meeting, the following points were agreed upon: 1) The AFP through the OJ2 still coordinate with the AFP leadership and PNP counterparts on the proposed activity to instruct operating units to gather information on the strength and arms of MNLF members in MNLF-identified areas; 2) creation of parameters to address benefits to be provided MNLF members identified prior the 1996 Final Peace Agreement; and, 3) for the AFP to write a letter to the GPH Coordinating Committee to formalize its membership in the GPH Coordinating Committee Secretariat.</p> <p>c. 4th Joint GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting on 10 March 2021. Through the representatives from the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) and the Philippine National Police (PNP), members of the coordinating committee were apprised on the data on the strength and arms of the MNLF members in MNLF communities to support the position/decision of the coordinating committee in the upcoming discussion with the MNLF counterparts relative to the proposed Transformation Program. The GPH Coordinating Committee have discussed and finalized the proposed agenda for the upcoming GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee meetings for both groups. Further, the secretariat has provided updates on the list of agencies and their representatives relative to their participation to the sub-committees of the GPH Coordinating Committee. A briefing with these member agencies is set to be conducted within March 2020.</p> <p>d. Joint GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Secretariat's meeting on 22 March 2021. In line with the agreement during the Joint GPH-MNLF Secretariat's Meeting dated 21 January 2021, the MNLF Secretariat finally presented the proposed concept of its development program. One of their members also presented a summary of comments, analysis, and review on the proposed Transformation Program roadmap of the MNLF. On the normalizing and transforming phase, the MNLF reiterated that the certain terminologies should be made clear to make the program readily understandable.</p> <p>During the presentation of the MNLF's Development Framework, it was emphasized that MNLF and OPAPP must continue to maintain their partnership throughout the program.</p> <p>It was also emphasized that both sides should involve other local and international implementing partners. Further, peace and development should be the arifacts of the program which would benefit not just the MNLF but also the local communities.</p> <p>On the number of registered MNLF in their database, there are 60,000 registrants identified with 200 camps, with other pending applications due to certain complications on the ground. The MNLF has been collecting data since 2007.</p> <p>During the meeting, several security related concerns were raised by the MNLF. Dr. Gallardo requested the MNLF Secretariat to submit their concerns in writing to be formally addressed or endorsed. The meeting ended with high hopes for the resumption of the GPH-MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee meetings.</p> <p>e. 1st Inter-Agency Meeting with the Sub-committees of the GPH Coordinating Committee on 31 March 2021. This meeting aimed to brief the member-agencies on the updates of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process including the developments in the MNLF Transformation Program. Moreover, this serves as a venue to solicit comments and insights from the agencies to further enhance the proposed Program as well as get concurrence of the agencies proposed to be OPAPP's implementing partner agencies for FY 2022.</p>

The meeting was presided by the Presidential Adviser on Peace, Reconciliation and Unity, Secretary Carlo G. Galvez, Jr. together with Undersecretary Arthur I. Tabaqueo, Chair of the GPH Coordinating Committee for the Sama Group. Further, it was attended by the other members of the GPH Coordinating Committee, permanent and alternate focal of the sub-committees from different government line agencies and its technical staff.

The body agreed that follow through meetings of the sub-committees on Socio-Economic, Security, Confidence Building and Community Healing will be conducted to discuss and finalize the Transformation Program for the MNLF combatants, their families and their communities.

2. Coordination Meetings

a. Coordination Meetings with DSWD and PSA on the implementation of the Transformation Program. Series of coordination activities with the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) and the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) were conducted on 28 January and 04 February 2021, respectively. The meeting aimed to discuss the proposed Transformation Program for the MNLF and possible collaboration on the implementation of socio-economic activities for the MNLF combatants and their families. Currently, the DSWD submitted their inputs to the draft Memorandum of Agreements while the PSA will be submitting by the third week of April 2021.

b. Coordination Meeting with AFP 11ID and Sulu State College (SSC) in Jolo, Sulu on 16-18 February 2021. The Coordination Meeting was a two-day activity that aimed to properly finalize the initial steps in the implementation of the Transformation Program for around 3,000 MNLF combatants, their families, and communities in Sulu, particularly on the management of financial matters for the project. It is expected that the data to be gathered from MNLF combatants would serve as the baseline information for the interventions and programs to be utilized for such combatants, their families, and communities.

In coordination and collaboration with the OPAPP, the MNLF Transformation Program shall primarily be implemented by the AFP, through its 1st Infantry Division, and the Sulu State College (SSC). As such, the OPAPP executed Memoranda of Agreements (MOAs) with the AFP and the SSC on 19 November 2020 and 16 November 2020, respectively.

3. Other interventions for the MNLF

a. Travel Assistance to fifteen (15) MNLF members granted with plea bargain agreement relative to the 2013 Zamboanga Siege. On 08 January 2021, the Regional Trial Court Branch 158 ordered the release of the sixteen (16) MNLF members from the Metro Manila District Jail Annex 5 and the Taguig City Jail-Female Dormitory of Camp Bagoong Dika, Lower Bicutan, Taguig City, upon completion of their service relative to their approved plea bargain agreement.

After they were released from the said detention facility on 21 January 2021, these MNLF members have temporarily resided in Brig. Maharika, Taguig City. Assistance was sought as the said individuals cannot sustain living in Taguig City and have no funds to pay for their transportation expenses to return to their respective residences in Mindanao.

The OPAPP facilitated the return of fifteen (15) MNLF members to their respective places of origins (Zamboanga City, Provinces of Basilan, Sulu, and Zamboanga Sibugay). Prior to their departure, the OPAPP coordinated with the MNLF Secretariat on the compliance of necessary documentary requirement such as medical certificates and travel authorities for them to be able to travel from Manila to their respective places of origin. Likewise, the MCD has also facilitated the conduct of their RT-PCR tests as a requirement before they can return to their respective localities. Necessary coordination with the LGU of Zamboanga City, PLUGUs in Basilan, Sulu, and Zamboanga Sibugay on the situation and return of these MNLF members were also carried out.

b. Implementation of Integrated Small Scale Entrepreneurship Project under the PAMANA. During the quarter, the OPAPP in coordination with the Area Management Office of Western Mindanao has been closely monitoring the implementation of the livelihood project in Tuguewao, Zamboanga Sibugay. On 12 March 2021, the OPAPP turned over the 1st tranche of funds (PHP1,080,000.00) to the PLGU of Zamboanga Sibugay to operationalize the aforementioned intervention. The PLGU will conduct a validation and community assembly with the beneficiaries.

c. Support to the Observance of Post Eridf Adha and Covid-19 response in Mindanao through provision of food supplies and hygiene kits for the MNLF families under Support to Peacebuilding and Normalization (SPAN) Program. In December 2020, the OPAPP through the MNLF Concerns Department (MCD), together with AMO-Western Mindanao, South Central and Northern Mindanao and the United Nations Development Program – Support for Peacebuilding and Normalization (UNDP-SPAN), facilitated the distribution of food and non-food items to the 7,590 families in solidarity with our Muslim brothers and sisters in the observance of post Eridf Adha in Mindanao through provision of food supplies and hygiene kits. The MCD together with AMO South Central Mindanao and Northern Mindanao and the UNDP conducted jointly the distribution of the rice subsidies to the beneficiary families and communities. This was preceded by the conduct of ceremonial turn-over of the rice provisions for the MNLF communities in Madamba, Lanao del Sur andes. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issue² in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity¹

d. Preposition of rice, new normal and hygiene kits for the 3,000 combatants to be profited. The OPAPP facilitated the procurement of goods under the SPAN Programme. During the profiling activities, the MCD will provide 1 sack of rice, new normal supplies, materials and supplements such as vitamins, alcohol, face mask and face shield, and hygiene kits with soap, hand towel, shampoo, tooth paste and tooth brush. The aforementioned goods will be distributed during the actual conduct of profiling. Currently, the UNDP delivered the goods to the OPAPP and being facilitated by the MCD to be transported to Sulu and Basilan.

e. Health Insurance Premium for the MNLF communities. The Government continues to engage communities with presence of MNLF members and their next-of-kin through the Piyapa at Masaganang pamayaMan (PAMANA) program to address socio-economic challenges.

On the other hand, under the OPAPP-PhilHealth Sponsored Program, a total of 2,131 beneficiaries in 2020 were provided with health insurance. From FY 2013 up to FY 2021, a total of 11,497 individuals from MNLF communities were renewed and benefited from the said program.

4. Implementation of the Amnesty Program for MNLF Members. On 05 February 2021, President Rodrigo Roa Duterte issued Executive Order No. 125 which created the National Amnesty Commission (NAC). The NAC shall primarily undertake the following: (1) receipt and processing of amnesty applications; and, (2) determination of entitlement of applicants to amnesty. Corollary, President Duterte issued four amnesty proclamations including Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021) which grants amnesty to MNLF members who have committed crimes under the Revised Penal Code and special penal laws in furtherance of their political beliefs.

Per EO No. 125, s. 2021, the OPAPP has been tasked to provide the Secretariat for the NAC. The OPAPP Directors of the concerned Programs shall serve as Proclamation Secretariats.

a. Support to House Committee Level Deliberations on House Concurrent Resolution (HCR) No. 13 concurring with Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021). Considering that amnesty requires the concurrence of a majority of the members of Congress, Speaker Lord Alan Velasco, together with Deputy Speaker Ferdinand Martin Romualdez and Rep. Joseph Stephen Paduaño, has filed House Concurrent Resolution (HCR) No. 13 on 23 February 2021, which intends to concur with Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021) on the grant of amnesty to MNLF members.

HCR 13 was one of the amnesty-related resolutions referred to the House Committee on Justice and the House Committee on National Defense and Security. The said House Committees subsequently called for a joint hearing to deliberate HCR 13 and the other amnesty-related resolutions on 16 March 2021.

In this regard, the OPAPP, through ASec. Agrifino G. Javier, has accordingly provided the House Committee on Justice and on National Defense and Security with a briefer on the Amnesty Program for MNLF Members, including the following points: (1) expected number of applicants thereto; (2) socio-economic programs for their rehabilitation and reintegration; and, (3) budgetary requirements for the implementation thereof.

Support for the Adoption/Approval at the House Committee Level of HCR 13 concurring with Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021).
On 24 March 2021, the Joint House Committees on Justice and on National Defense and Security called for the final deliberations on HCR 13 and other amnesty-related proclamations. In support of HCR 13, the OPAPP was represented by the PAPRU, ASec. Javier, and Dir. Gallardo.

Accordingly, the House Committee on Justice adopted HCR 13 while the House Committee on National Defense and Security approved the same with a vote of 13 in favor and one (1) against. As such, the HCR 13 concurring with Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021) will now be submitted for plenary deliberations of the House of Representatives.

2nd QUARTER

As of this reporting period, the following were accomplished:

1. Coordinating Committee Meetings

a. **5th Joint GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting on 27 April 2021.** The GPH Coordinating Committee had a meeting to discuss the proposed agenda in preparation for the upcoming 5th GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Meeting (Sema Group). The aforementioned meeting discussed the following concerns:

- Nominees for the permanent members of the National Amnesty Commission (NAC), and
- Update on the status of support to the MNLF Coordinating Committee members

b. **5th GPH-MNLF (Sema Group) Coordinating Committee Meeting, 29 April 2021.** The Government of the Philippines (GPH) and Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) Sema Group signed the Terms of Reference (TOR) of the coordinating committee, which would jumpstart the implementation of various peacebuilding and development interventions in MNLF-identified communities.

The signatories to the TOR were the chairpersons of the GPH and MNLF Coordinating Committee, Presidential Adviser on Military Affairs Undersecretary Arthur Tabaquero and Datu Ali Montaha Babao, respectively, and witnessed by MNLF Chairman Muslimin Sema. The TOR was signed during the 5th GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Meeting held on April 29. The signing of the TOR marks another milestone in the GPH-MNLF peace process, as this would help pave the way for the former MNLF combatants to become productive, self-

reliant, and empowered members of the community through the Transformation Program.

Further, the concept of the MNLF Transformation Program was approved by the GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee while the timelines, processes and implementing structures of the Program are still subject to further discussion and finalization.

c. **Meeting with the co-chairs of the Joint Security Committee of the GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee, 11 May 2021.** Undersecretary Cesar Yano and Datu Randy Karon met and discussed the concerns on the security component of the MNLF Transformation Program especially on the profiling and verification process of the 3,000 combatants in Sulu. Discussion in this meeting served as the reference for the conduct of the 1st GPH Security Subcommittee Meeting.

d. **20 May 2021: 1st GPH Security Subcommittee Meeting.** The meeting was held on 20 May 2021 and attended by the members of the security subcommittee from AFP, PNP and NICA. The meeting resulted to the following agreements:

- For the Secretariat to coordinate with the PNP PRO-BAR and AFP Western Mindanao Command for the conduct of the IEC activities relative to the Updates of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and its Mechanisms;
- For the member agencies to convene a TWS meeting to discuss and enhance a profiling mechanism for the MNLF combatants.
- For the Secretariat to consolidate approaches of other peace tables on security components; and
- For the Socio-Economic Subcommittee to convene and determine the available socio-economic packages for the MNLF

e. **Courtesy Visit of the GPH Coordinating Committee to the Leadership of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, 10 June 2021.** On 10 June 2021, the GPH Coordinating Committee paid a courtesy visit to the leadership of the Armed Forces of the Philippines at GHQ Building, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City. The meeting was attended by the Chief of Staff of the AFP, General Cirilo E. Sobojana and other high-ranking officials of the AFP. The meeting aimed to discuss ways to further strengthen cooperation between the GPH-MNLF peace mechanisms and the AFP on matters pertaining to security and the MNLF Transformation Program.

f. **6th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting, 15 June 2021.** The 6th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting was convened on 15 June 2021 to discuss the comments/recommendations of the Chief of Staff and other officials of the AFP in the enhancement of the MNLF Transformation Program especially on the security component. Strategies to fast-track the implementation of the MNLF Transformation Program such as the profiling and verification process were also formulated.

g. **Information, Education and Communication Activity with the Police Regional Office-Bangsamoro Autonomous Region relative to the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and its Mechanisms, 17 June 2021.** An IEC activity with the PNP PRO BAR spearheaded by Undersecretary Arthur Tabaquero of the GPH Coordinating Committee was conducted last 17 June 2021. The activity aimed to provide updates to the PRO-BAR on the status of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and the proposed transformation program for the MNLF. The activity resulted to agreements on the establishment of a clear coordination mechanism among security sectors and the MNLF.

h. **Information, Education and Communication Activity with the Western Mindanao Command of the Armed Forces of the Philippines relative to the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and its Mechanisms, 24 June 2021.** An IEC activity was also conducted with the Western Mindanao Command of the Armed Forces of the Philippines led by Undersecretary Arthur Tabaquero of the GPH Coordinating Committee last 24 June 2021 with the same objective with the PRO-BAR. A clear coordination mechanism for security concerns involving MNLF groups was also discussed as well as AFP's critical role in the MNLF Transformation Program

i. **Formulation of MNLF Women's Strategic Plan Workshop, 29 June – 01 July 2021.** Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) women leaders under the leadership of Chair Nur Misuan convened for a strategic planning workshop to formulate their mission, vision, and strategies which shall address key development and security issues in their communities. As a result, the MNLF Women Committee of the Misuan Group now has a 5-year Strategic Plan which is still subject to finalization in consultation with the women in the MNLF communities.

2. Programs for the return of combatants, families and their communities to productive and normal lives implemented

a. Formulation of Transformation Program for the MNLF combatants, families and their communities . Through the joint coordinating committees, a transformation program for the MNLF combatants, their families and communities will be implemented beginning with the profiling of MNLF combatants in Sulu this year. It shall mirror the normalization program of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) whereby combatants are transformed to have a productive and peaceful lives. It intends to deter disgruntled MNLF combatants from joining the Abu Sayyaf Group and other violent extremist groups in Southern Philippines and avoid another ‘Zamboanga Siege’ or ‘Marawi Siege’. The Transformation Program will focus on socio-economic, security, confidence-building and community healing and reconciliation.

The draft Transformation Program were initially presented to the GFH Coordinating Committees, government implementing partners as well as to the MNLF counterparts. Fortunately, the GFH-MNLF Coordinating Committee (Semá) approved in principle the Transformation Program (TP) on 29 April 2021 subject to the finalization of the timelines, processes (i.e. Profiling and Verification Process) and implementing structures

b. Coordination Meetings with DSWD and PSA on the implementation of the Transformation Program. Series of coordination activities with the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) and Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) were conducted on 7 and 8 April 2021, respectively. The meeting aimed to discuss the proposed Transformation Program for the MNLF and necessary requirements for the implementation of socio-economic activities for the MNLF combatants and their families. Another meeting with the DSWD was held on 18 May 2021 to fast-track the approval and signature of the MOA with OPAPP to fast-track the transfer of funds for the implementation of the transitional cash assistance and cash for work program. The MOAs between DSWD and PSA were finally signed on June 18 and 29, respectively.

c. Basic Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP) Training for the Implementers of the MNLF Transformation Program for Sulu, 24-27 May 2021. In partnership with the Sulu State College, 11th Infantry Division, PNP Sulu and the PLGU of Sulu, the MCD facilitated the conduct of Basic Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP) Training for the Implementers of the MNLF Transformation Program on 24-27 May 2021 in Job, Sulu. The aforementioned training was organized with the help of the AMO Western Mindanao and Social Healing and Peace Building Department of OPAPP.

The Basic CSPP Training generally intends to enhance the capacities of the implementers of the MNLF Transformation Program to develop a deeper understanding of the conflict-sensitive and peace-promoting approaches that are quintessential to peacebuilding. The training likewise intends to harness their distinct and potential skills in thoroughly analyzing conflict situations and correspondingly applying the appropriate approach thereto in a holistic, effective, and efficient manner.

d. Support to the entry of MILF and MNLF Members into the PNP

3rd Joint Technical Working Group (TWG) Meeting of the GFH-Bangsamoro Government on Policing for the Entry of MILF and MNLF Members to the PNP, 16 April 2021. As part of the ongoing efforts to facilitate the entry of qualified MNLF and MILF members to the Philippine National Police (PNP), the technical working groups (TWGs) of the National Government and the Bangsamoro Government discussed the remaining unresolved issues on the draft Guidelines for Policing, to wit: (a) minimum educational requirement in view of the recent K-12 system, (b) number of applicants to be admitted, particularly from the MILF and the MNLF, (c) whether the entry should be by unit (i.e. with respect to their unit in the MILF or MNLF) and whether the qualified MILF and MNLF applicants should only be deployed within the BARMM territory/later on, (d) prescriptive period for the application for entry of qualified MILF and MNLF members to the PNP considering the delays arising from the plebiscite approving RA 11054 and the currentms. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WFS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPWFS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Cagaduanes, construction of 4 units toilet for the students, em development/ enhancement. Conduct of the workshop for Program 1 is being scheduled with concerned Departments, have identified are Mental Health S

Technical Working Group (TWG) Meeting of the National Government on Policing, continuing discussion and recap of the resolved and unresolved issues with the Bangsamoro Government TWG Meeting, 23 April 2021. In relation to the issues and concerns raised during the 3rd Joint TWG Meeting on 16 April 2021, the National Government TWG on Policing discussed and reviewed the draft Guidelines on the Entry of MILF and MNLF Members to the PNP in order to collate, organize and fortify the legal bases justifying the position of the National Government on the remaining unresolved issues on Policing in preparation for the (GRB Meeting between the National Government and the BARMM Government. The National Government TWG likewise discussed on the proper and strategic approaches that would facilitate the resolution of these policy issues.

4th Joint TWG Meeting of the GFH-Bangsamoro Government relative to the entry of MILF and MNLF Members into the PNP, 29 April 2021. The TWGs of the National Government and the BARMM Government discussed and resolved the following issues on policing, to wit: (a) minimum educational requirement for entry into PNP considering both the previous four-year high school system and the present K-12 system, (b) removal of the word decommissioning in the draft Guidelines for entry of qualified MNLF and MILF members to PNP, and (c) the recruitment of such members shall be on the basis of certification of bona fide membership from MILF or MILF, as the case may be, subject to validation by the PNP pursuant to established rules and regulations on recruitment and/or other rules and regulations that may be adopted by the PNP on the matter.

Likewise, the TWGs discussed and agreed to recommend the resolution of the following unresolved issues to the (GRB, to wit: (a) the number of applicants to be admitted, particularly from the MILF and the MNLF, (b) whether the entry should be by unit (i.e. with respect to their unit in the MILF or MNLF) and whether the qualified MILF and MNLF applicants should only be deployed within the BARMM territory later on, and (c) the prescriptive period for the application for entry of qualified MILF and MNLF members to the PNP considering the delays arising from the plebiscite approving RA 11054 and the current COVID-19 pandemic.

e. Implementation of the Amnesty Program for MNLF Members

Technical Staff Meeting of the Amnesty Secretariats on the Draft IRR of Amnesty Proclamations. Pursuant to Executive Order 125 (s. 2021) and Proclamation Nos. 1090, 1091, 1092, and 1093, the four amnesty secretariats in OPAPP as represented by their respective Directors and technical staff, conducted a technical-level meeting on the draft implementing rules and regulations (IRR) for the amnesty proclamations, particularly on crafting the process flows or procedures that will be utilized in the amnesty process for the members of MNLF, MILF RPA-PRPA/ABB and former rebels of the CTG. Such meeting is part of the comprehensive preparations being undertaken by the OPAPP as the Secretariat of the upcoming establishment and operationalization of the National Amnesty Commission (NAC).

Conduct of Amnesty IEC Campaign for MNLF Detainees/PDLs in the Metro Manila District Jail Annexes 4 and 5(1), 14 June 2021. Following the concurrence of the House of Representatives to Amnesty Proclamation No. 1091 last 19 May 2021 granting amnesty to members of the MNLF for crimes committed in furtherance of their political beliefs, the OPAP-MCD, as the amnesty secretariat for MNLF, launched a series of IEC activities for MNLF stakeholders, commencing with around 90 detained MNLF members in the Metro Manila District Jail (MMDJ) Annexes 4 and 5 at Camp Bagong Diwa, Taguig City on 14 June 2021 via video teleconference (VTC). The main purpose of such IEC activity is to orient and inform the MNLF detainees/persons deprived of liberty (PDLs) regarding the issuance of Executive Order 125 (s. 2021) and Proclamation 1091 on the amnesty program for MNLF members and its potential significance and benefit to their legal status. The IEC activity on amnesty is part of the series of confidence-building measures being undees. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WFS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPWFS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Cagaduanes, construction of 4 units toilet for the students, em

		<p>f. Support to the Implementation of Integrated Small Scale Entrepreneurship Project under the PAMANA. During the quarter, the OPAPP closely coordinated with the Area Management Office of Western Mindanao on the status of the implementation of livelihood project in Tugawan, Zamboanga Shogrey. Per report of AMO-Zamboanga, the major activities of the project such as the conduct of the validation and community assembly with the beneficiaries were postponed on a later date due to Covid-19.</p> <p>3rd Quarter</p> <p>As of this reporting period, the following were accomplished:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Courtesy visit of the GPH Coordinating Committee to the Leadership of the Philippine National Police. With an aim to provide updates to the Philippine National Police (PNP) on the status of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process, the GPH Coordinating Committee paid a courtesy visit to the leadership of the PNP on 06 July 2021 at the PNP Main Conference Room, Camp BGen Rafael T. Crans, Quezon City. <p>Further, in a bid to strengthen the GPH-MNLF peace process, the GPH Coordinating Committee also discussed with the PNP the peacebuilding interventions being carried out by the committee, as it also sought the support of the police department.</p> <p>The GPH Coordinating Committee was spearheaded by Undersecretary Arthur Tabanero. Other members of the GPH CC present who were present during the meeting were Undersecretary Cesar B. Yano, OPAPP Assistant Secretaries Agripino Javier and Andres Aguinaldo, BGen (ret) Buenaventura Pascual, and Director Jana Jill Gallardo.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2. 2nd GPH Security Sub-committee Meeting. The meeting was held on 15 July 2021 and attended by the members of the security sub-committee from AFP, PNP, and NICA. <p>This meeting aimed to provide updates to the member agencies of the sub-committee on the status of the summary of agreements during the conduct of its 1st Security Sub-committee meetings last 20 May 2021.</p> <p>During this meeting, there were presentations and discussions on the following: 1) profiling mechanism; 2) proposed guidelines to address the MNLF activities together with policies and legal basis of reported violations of MNLF; and 3) comparative matrix on the disposition of arms and forces across peace tables.</p> <p>Among the identified agreements of this meeting are the following: 1) Convening of the Technical Working Group (TWG) for the commencement of the drafting of the security component proposal of the proposed Transformation Program for the MNLF; 2) Updating of the comparative matrix of the difference processes concerning security and decommissioning of the other peace tables to serve as reference of the TWG; and 3) Finalization and formulation of the memorandum of instructions relative to the proposed guidelines to address issues concerning the activities of the MNLF.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. 7th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting. This meeting was convened on 16 July 2021 to apprise the members of the GPH Coordinating Committee on the development in the Security Sub-committee. Moreover, there were also presentations of the GPH proposal on the profiling and verification process, and the draft guidelines to address the MNLF activities. <p>Among the highlights presented is the acquisition of certified list from the Western Mindanao Command to be used as reference to ascertain the number of program beneficiaries for the proposed Transformation Program. During this meeting, the GPH Coordinating Committee has also considered the MNLF socio-economic packages to be given to the MNLF.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. 8th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting. This meeting was convened on 17 August 2021 for the GPH to discuss the implementation of the MNLF Transformation Program and to seek guidance from Secretary Carillo G. Galvez, Jr. on the following matters: 1) Process of transforming the MNLF combatants from armed to civilians (<i>decommissioning of combatants and weapons vs. disposition of arms and forces</i>); 2) Process of collecting and submission of verified list of combatants; and 3) Parameters for eligibility of beneficiaries focusing on the reckoning date (<i>membership prior to 1996 or 1996 onwards</i>). <p>Likewise, this meeting also serves as the briefing of Secretary Galvez to members of the GPH Coordinating Committee for the two (2) meetings with the MNLF groups (i.e. 4th GPH-MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee; and 1st GPH-MNLF Executive Board Meeting) both convened on the same day.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5. 4th GPH-MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee Meeting. The meeting was conducted on 17 August 2021 and was presided by Secretary Carillo G. Galvez, Jr., Chair of the GPH Peace Coordinating Committee, and Chairman Nur P. Misuari, Chair of the MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee. <p>During this meeting, the MNLF under the leadership of Chair Nur Misuari agreed to fully operationalize the GPH-MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee (GMPPCC) with the creation of joint sub-committees, which will oversee the rollout and implementation of various peace and development programs for MNLF combatants, their families, and communities.</p> <p>Both parties identified their respective committee representatives who will work together to help MNLF combatants become productive, self-reliant, and empowered members of the community. These subcommittees shall focus on concerns relative to socio-economic, security, confidence-building, as well as community healing and reconciliation.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 6. 1st GPH-MNLF Executive Board Meeting. Following the signing of the Terms of Reference (TOR) for the Government of the Philippines (GPH) and Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) under Chair Muslimin Sema last 29 April 2021, both parties have agreed during this GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Executive Board Meeting to prioritize the discussion on the processes and timelines to guide the implementation of the MNLF Transformation Program. <p>Other matters that were also discussed during this meeting are the following: 1) Extension of the BARMM Transition; 2) Status of the Implementation of EDAF and TIMC; 3) Implementation of the Socio-economic Component of the Transformation Program; 4) Entry of the MNLF and MILF Members into the PNP; 5) Disarmament of Other Armed Groups.</p> <p>This meeting was participated by the following members of the GPH Coordinating Committee: Undersecretary Arthur Tabanero, Undersecretary Cesar B. Yano, BGen Buenaventura Pascual, Assistant Secretary Agripino G. Javier, and Assistant Secretary Andres Aguinaldo, Jr. While attendees from the MNLF executive board are as follows: Chairman Muslimin Sema, MP Hatimi Hassan, Ali Montaha Babao, Ultoh Salem Cutan, and Acarab Rasfi.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 7. Programs for the return of combatants, families, and their communities to productive and normal lives implemented <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Confidence-Building Intervention through the provision of support under the GPH-MNLF Peace Process for 190 MNLF and other Moro Persons Deprived of Liberty (PDLs) detained at MMDJ 4 and MMDJ 5 in Camp Bagong Dwa, Butuan, Tawi-Tawi City. The OPAPP has facilitated the delivery of grocery items for 190 MNLF and other Moro PDLs at MMDJ Annex 4 and Annex 5. Likewise, 50 sacks of rice were also provided, and were divided among Annex 4 and 5 of MMDJ. The actual turnover of goods happened last 30 July 2021 facilitated by OPAPP. b. Turnover of Grocery Items. The OPAPP, headed by Dir. Jana Jill Gallardo, together with AMO SCM spearheaded the Ceremonial Turn-over of Grocery Items for the MNLF communities at Barangay Iilan, Malalim, North Cotabato. The solid activity served as well as the official opening of the series of activities to be conducted for the MNLF Communities in North Cotabato. GPH was represented by Usec. Tabanero, Usec. Yano and BGen Pascual (ret). On the other hand, the MNLF was represented by Chairman Romeo Sema, Minister Bai Karon, and Datu Falzal Karon.
--	--	---

8. **Birth and Marriage Registration of MNLF Combatants with Philippines Statistics Authority (PSA).** The OPAPP conducted a coordination meeting with the PSA - National Office, PSA – BARM, and PSA - Sulu via VTC to conduct the initial discussion for the initial steps of the implementation of the birth and marriage registration of the MNLF combatants relative to the Transformation Program for the MNLF combatants, communities, and their families. The PSA was represented by OIC, Engr. Marizza Grande and different heads of the sub-offices while the MCD was represented by Dr. Jana Jill Gallardo and the Transformation Division.

9. **Planning Workshop with the PSA and the DSWD relative to the implementation of the Socioeconomic Component of the MNLF Transformation Program.** The OPAPP has organized a two-day planning workshop to discuss preparatory works on the operationalization of the Transformation Program for the MNLF combatants. The aforementioned activity was attended physically and virtually by the twenty-nine (29) representatives from the DSWD and PSA from its national, regional and provincial offices. The workshop gave way for the DSWD and PSA to craft their own implementing guidelines in preparation for the implementation of the program, along with the time and motion of the actual conduct of profiling activities for the 3000 MNLF combatants from Sulu. They also thoroughly discussed the concerns and external factors that they will be encountering during the actual conduct of profiling.

10. **Support in Healing and Reconciliation.** On 1 September 2021, the OPAPP conducted coordination with DILG on CBRR modules for the MNLF Communities Healing and Reconciliation Framework Development. The said meeting was concluded to establish a partnership with DILG in crafting a module on Healing and Reconciliation for the MNLF communities.

11. **Observation of the National Peace Consciousness Month.**

a. **National Peace Consciousness Month Celebration with the MNLF (Sema Group) Coordinating Committee in Brgy. Ilian, Mataram and Brgy. Kapinipan, Midayap, North Cotabato.** As part of the Peace Month celebration, OPAPP and the GPH Coordinating Committee visited the town of Mataram, North Cotabato on 18 September 2021 to turn over grocery packages for residents in MNLF communities. A total of 575 grocery packs were given to residents coming from different barangays in the province.

This ceremonial turnover was attended by GPH Coordinating Committee member, Undersecretary Arthur Tabaquero, Chairman Romeo Sema, Minister Bai Karon, and Datu Faizal Karon. Vice Mayor Cheryl Cataanco of the Municipality of Mataram was also present.

On 19 September 2021, MNLF led by Chair Musamin Sema joined the celebration of National Peace Consciousness Month, which featured a peace conversation, a women's dialogue, and experience-sharing of the MNLF commanders on conflict resolution.

The activities, organized by the GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee with the support of the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process (OPAPP), aimed to strengthen the engagement between the government and the MNLF Sema group in line with the commitment of both parties to pursue the remaining provisions under the 1996 Final Peace Agreement.

a. **National Peace Consciousness Month Celebration with the MNLF (Misuari Group) Coordinating Committee at SSC Gymnasium, Barangay Walid City, Jolo, Sulu.** On 26 September 2021, The GPH-MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee, through the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process (OPAPP), led the celebration of National Peace Consciousness Month in MNLF communities in Sulu.

Representatives coming from MNLF communities in this island-municipality under the leadership of Founding Chairman Nur Misuari participated in various activities such as a peace conversation for the youth sector, dialogue and vision setting for women leaders, and a discussion as well as sharing of best practices among MNLF commanders and officials from the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) and the Philippine National Police (PNP) on peace, security, and dispute resolution.

The GPH Peace Coordinating Committee and the OPAPP also turned over 510 grocery packages and 166 sacks of rice to MNLF communities in Sulu.

Members of the GPH Peace Coordinating Committee who were present during the activity were Undersecretary Arthur Tabaquero, Department of National Defense Undersecretary Cesar Yano, Member of the Parliament Nabil Tan, and Brig. Gen. Buenaventura Pascual (ret.). While the MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee was represented by Head Secretariat Nur-Aneka Lim, MNLF alternate member Dr. Mashur Jundam, and MNLF Deputy Foreign Minister Prof. Noreen Pallong. The event was also attended by Sulu State College President Dr. Charisma Ubaldum and Mohammad Nur Ali, who represented Jolo Mayor Kenkhar Tan.

4th QUARTER

As of this reporting period, the following were accomplished:

1. **3rd GPH Security Sub-committee Meeting.** The meeting was held on 01 October 2021 presided by Undersecretary Cesar B. Yano, Chair of the Security Subcommittees, and attended by the members from AFP, PNP and NICA. The meeting resulted in the following summary agreements and ways forwards:

- AFP, PNP and NICA to submit available data on MNLF forces to the Security Sub-Committee.
- AFP PDO to modify the process flow and incorporate changes in so far as the disposition of arms is concerned as well as inclusion of the PSA and DSWD in the whole process.
- GPH Secretariat to provide a copy of draft profiling tool to the security sub-committee and TWG members for review and inputs specifically on the portion on "history in the movement".
- Present to the PAPRU the proposed implementing guidelines for further guidance and approval.

2. **10th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting.** The meeting was held on 08 October 2021 and attended by the members of the GPH Coordinating Committee with the special participation of the security subcommittee from AFP, PNP and NICA. The meeting resulted in the following summary agreements and ways forwards:

- The AFP and PNP to come up with a list of five (5) active MNLF intregrees each to assist in the activities in the security framework. The said MNLF intregrees shall also recommend retired MNLF intregrees to support the validation and verification phase.
- MNLF combatants are only required to surrender their functional firearms as presented in the profiling to further avail the remaining socio-economic package.
- A separate form shall be drafted to be used in the validation and verification phase in addition to the profiling tool. The PNP shall take charge of identifying the parameters for the photo documentation. (MNLF photograph with firearm and stencil).
- The GPH and MNLF committees shall sign a joint resolution for the activities involved in the validation, verification, and profiling. The joint resolution of the GPH and MNLF shall also involve the composition of teams involved in the various processes at the local level.
- The Processing phase which would include validation, verification, profiling which would commence once the list is acquired was also mentioned by Usec. Yano.
- MNLF members with pending cases would still be involved in the activities.

3. **11th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting.** The meeting was held on 27 October 2021 and attended by the members of the GPH Security Coordinating Committee. The meeting resulted in the following summary agreements:

- Secretary Galvez stated that Chairman Misuari was informed that they will be given a certain amount for the purpose of livelihood during the pandemic, and whichever needs may arise during this time.

- Chairman Misuari requested for a peace process signing similar to RPA-ABB. Secretary Galvez has then stated that discussions with Mr. Olamit and Nur-Anee will be done in order to explain the overall agenda—changing the mindset of the people from holding firearms to being productive members of the community.
 - Secretary Galvez also discussed that parity cannot be given as of this moment due to the subsequent 1996 Peace Accord in which seven-thousand (7,000) were given benefits during the integrator; and
 - The committee addresses the perceived issues and challenges on the (1) Comparison of MILF and MNLF combatants re-cash incentives received; (2) MNLF leaders to agree with the turn-over of firearms;(3) Meeting the timeline of implementing the disposition of combatants' firearms and munitions; (4) Availability of Resources on time
- 4. 6th GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Meeting.** The Government of the Philippines and the Moro National Liberation Front under the leadership of Chair Muslimin Sama marked another milestones in the GPH-MNLF Peace Process with the signing of a resolution approving the implementing arrangements and mechanisms under the security component of the Transformation Program for MNLF combatants and members. The agreed framework, which was signed last October 29, outlined the stages and corresponding process in the disposition of MNLF forces. These stages, which include the validation, verification, and profiling of MNLF combatants, will be the prerequisites for the delivery of initial socio-economic interventions to members of the revolutionary group. The framework also itemized the socio-economic packages, as well as the interventions to be provided to individual combatants, their families, and communities.
- The GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC), led by its chairpersons Presidential Adviser on Military Affairs Undersecretary Arthur Tabaqueo and Datu Ali Murtas Babao, signed the resolution in the presence of Presidential Peace Adviser Secretary Carlo G. Galvez, Jr. and MNLF Central Committee Chairman Datu Muslimin G. Sama
- 5. 2nd GPH-MNLF Security Sub-committee meeting.** The 2nd GPH-MNLF Security Sub-committee meeting was held on 15 November 2021 at Aca Water Spa, Pasig City the meeting has resulted in the following key agreements:
- The MNLF through its Chair of the Security Subcommittee, Datu Karon committed that the list of 1,000 combatants shall be submitted on or before 17 November 2021;
 - The GPH Coordinating Committee to inform the Sulu Provincial Government and its 19 LCEs relative to the conduct of the IEC activities in Sulu on 20-22 November 2021;
 - Likewise, the GPH shall formally communicate to the MNLF the security mechanisms for the MNLF Transformation Program not later than 17 November 2021;
 - The GPH Coordinating Committee shall also communicate the draft TOR of the JBDAF to the MNLF Coordinating Committee for their review and comments;
 - The MNLF relayed that they would be submitting the list of names of the participant and attendees for the IEC activities in Sulu no later than 20 November 2021; and
 - For the security mechanisms to create their respective viber groups for easy communications
- 6. Information Education Campaign (IEC) with AFP and PNP.** The IEC with Arm Forces of the Philippines (AFP) and Philippine National Police (PNP) was held at the 11th Infantry Division on 22 November 2021 and was spearheaded by Usec. Arthur Tabaqueo, Usec. Cesar Yano, Bgen (Ret) Buenaventura Pascual, Col. Noel Buncab, Maj. Eric Pidazo, Bgen. Antonio Bautista, LTC Michael Maquilan, Dir. Jana Gil Gallardo, staff and officers from AFP, PNP and OPAPRU. The activity was conducted aims to focus on intensification of cooperation and support from the AFP and the PNP on the implementation of the Transformation program. It will also guide the GPH and coordinating committees, security subcommittees, and its related mechanisms on the full-scale implementation process of the validation, verification, and profiling of the MNLF combatants and weapons which serves as the pre-requisite to the provision of socio-economic interventions for combatants, their families, and communities as well as the establishment of an appropriate joint mechanism that will monitor, coordinate and implement the security component of the MNLF Transformation Program until its completion.
- 7. Information Education Campaign (IEC) with commanders and community members at Pasil, Indanan.** The committee took the opportunity to meet with commanders and community members of MNLF under the leadership of Chair Muslimin Sama in Pasil, Indanan, Sulu to explain the MNLF Transformation Program especially on the security processes of validation, verification, and profiling of MNLF combatants. The activity in Pasil, Indanan was attended by MNLF commanders in Sulu and community members to discuss the purpose of the program, its processes, and the socio-economic packages intended for them. The meeting also served as a venue for both the government and MNLF leadership to listen and provide updates on the GPH-MNLF peace process, as the MNLF members were encouraged to play a more active role in the sustainable development of their communities. The IEC was led by Presidential Adviser on Military Affairs and GPH Coordinating Committee Chair for the Sama Group Undersecretary Arthur Tabaqueo, and Defense Undersecretary Joint mechanism that will monitor, coordinate and implement the security component of the MNLF Transformation Program until its completion.d, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on VPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAP-WPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Calanduanes, construction of 4 units toilet for the students. ... em development/ enhancement. Conduct of the workshop for Program 1 is being scheduled with concerned Departments. have
- 8. Joint Security and Socio-Economic Co-Chairs Meeting with the MNLF Misuari Group.** The co-chairs of the Security and Socio-Economic Subcommittee of the GPH and the MNLF (Misuani Group) convened a Joint Security and Socio-Economic meeting which was participated by the Chairs of the subcommittees. From the GPH, Undersecretary Yano and Undersecretary Tabaqueo represented the Security and Socio-Economic Subcommittee, respectively, while Ustaz Abdulkarim Misuan and Ms. Nur-Anee Lim represented the MNLF. The said meeting resulted to the following agreement
- For the GPH to provide a copy of the proposed implementing arrangements and mechanisms on the security aspect of Transformation Program, for the reference of Chair Misuari;
 - Convene the security sub-committee to discuss security mechanisms and protocols relative to the activities of the MNLF in the ground;
 - MNLF Secretariat to provide copies of reports on security related incidents in hot areas in Mindanao; and
 - MNLF to submit list of MNLF locals for MNLF concerns in the ground
- 9. 12th GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting.** The 12th GPH coordinating committee meeting was convened on 03 December 2021 at Malacanang Palace. The rationale of convening the meeting is the need to adjust the timeline of the profiling considering the non-submission of the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) Sama Group of the 1,000 MNLF combatants due to their reservation on the inventory of firearms. Among of the items discussed and guidance were provided by the GPH members during the meeting are the following:
- A meeting with Chair Sama and Thong Jkiri will be convened in Cotabato to discuss the issue raised by the MNLF on the inventory of Firearms;
 - Apprise Secretary Galvez on the issue raised by the MNLF on the inventory of FAs and the status of the list, for his appropriate guidance;
 - In case the MNLF will push through with their stand, GPH members suggested that another document shall be signed with the MNLF emphasizing the new arrangement;
 - Another recommendation was also made to encourage the MNLF to submit the list and later on the separate list with FAs, assuming the Secretary will approve the recommendation of providing initial funds support in absence of inventory of FAs;
 - AFPDDO made a suggestion to assess the Sama Group, whether or not, it is a progressive group or armed group, if it is the former then the initial 30k can proceed;
 - GPH CC also provided a directive to be ready and identify possible scenarios should the list will not be submitted on or before 6 December 2021; and
 - GPH Secretariat provided an update that 2021 funds can still be implemented until December 2022. If the NCA will lapse, this can be requested again with DBM with all the justifications needed to proceed with its implementation in 2022.

10. Meeting of the GPH Coordinating Committee with the PAPRU and the MNLF Leadership. This meeting was called upon the directive provided by Secretary Carlo G. Gavaz, Jr. which aims to discuss matters relative to the MNLF Transformation, especially on the reservation raised by the MNLF leadership on the inventory of firearms of their combatants. Other items that were discussed are as follows: 1) Discussion on the PAMANA projects in MNLF communities; and 2) Discussion on the MNLF nominees for the Bangsamoro Transition Authority.

11. 3rd Joint Body in the Disposition of Arms and Forces (JBDAF) Meeting. This meeting was convened to discuss the preparations for the conduct of the validation, verification, and profiling of MNLF combatants by 1st quarter of 2022. Challenges of the GPH Coordinating Committee and the JBDAF were also discussed and highlighted during the discussion. The following are the identified summary of agreements and next steps during this meeting:

- Operations center under the operational control of the GPH Security Subcommittees (under control and operations of the JBDAF) shall be established;
- AFPDO to explore the possibility of using the JFSC facilities at WestMirCom in Zamboanga City;
- JBDAF to draft the Operations Guidelines in the management of the operation center which shall be patterned from the JFSC;
- OPAPRU and JBDAF to draft terms of reference of the specific tasks of command center (OPAPRU, AFP, PNP, MNLF);
- JBDAF and other mechanisms to commence in drafting their respective Work and Financial Plans;
- JBDAF to include in the operations guidelines the standard format, proper channeling, and appropriate signalities of the reports;
- A planning session with the verification team, 11ID, SSC, and other stakeholders concerned shall be convened on the 2nd week of January 2022 in Sulu; and
- OPAPRU to proceed with the drafting and exchange of notes of the Memorandum of Agreement and work and financial plan with the AFP and the PNP.

12. Programs for the return of combatants, families, and their communities to productive and normal lives Implemented

a. Orientation Training (Skills Training) for Profilers relative and Orientation and Training on Community Needs Assessment Tool for the MNLF Transformation Program. The orientation and skills training for the profilers is a two-day workshop activity held at Sulu State College Hostel, Job, Sulu that intends to equip the profilers to have the necessary skills in the conduct of comprehensive interviews specifically to the members of the MNLF. The aforementioned training of the profilers will focus on proper interviewing, helping, and listening skills in order to effectively and efficiently conduct the profiling processes.

It can be noted that some of the situational and ethical issues/problems that may arise during the profiling and it will be necessary to mentally prepare the profilers as well identify concrete possible steps and solutions to the situation. With that, it is imperative to properly train the profilers on the necessary and expected skills for the actual conduct of the profiling activity as well as train them on the use of the community needs assessment tool for the effective and efficient implementation of the MNLF Transformation Program in Sulu.

b. Database Management Orientation for Profiler. The Database Management orientation for profilers was held at the Sulu State College Hostel on 19 November 2021 and attended by twenty-eight (28) profilers. The activity aims to capacitate the profilers on the system to be used during the data gathering of information of MNLF combatants. The activity includes a walk-through and hands-on training so that the profilers will be familiarized and competent in the actual use of the system. A plenary session was conducted after the workshop to gather insights from the profilers regarding the ease of use of the system.

c. Orientation of Local Civil Registrars Relative to the Civil Registration of Birth and Marriage of MNLF Combatants in Sulu to be profiled under the MNLF Transformation Program. In cooperation with the Sulu State College (SSC) and the Sulu Provincial Office of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA-Sulu) as implementing partners, the orientation of local civil registrars (LCRs) from the Province of Sulu was conducted on 22 November 2021 at the Sulu State College Hostel in Job, Sulu. This one-day workshop activity intends to orient the participants on the GPH-MNLF Peace Process, the recent engagements of the Government with the MNLF Groups, and the objectives and mechanisms of the MNLF Transformation Program. Likewise, the PSA-Sulu oriented the LCRs on the implementing guidelines of the PSA relative to the civil registration of birth and marriage of the MNLF combatants to be profiled. In Sulu under the MNLF Transformation Program. Furthermore, the PSA-Sulu introduced the Philippine Identification System late joint mechanism that will monitor, coordinate and implement the security component of the MNLF Transformation Program until its completion. This will lead into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAP-WPS and strengthened links w/

d. Orientation and Consultation meeting with the Prison Management Sector on the Amnesty Program for MNLF Members. The Activity was held on 10 December 2021A, which aims to provide the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology (BJMP) and the Bureau of Corrections (BuCor), representing the prison management sector, with an overview of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and the MNLF Transformation Program, particularly the confidence-building component thereof. It is also a venue to orient the BJMP and BuCor on the upcoming amnesty program for MNLF members via the recently issued Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021) and Executive Order 125 (s. 2021), which created the National Amnesty Commission (NAC) and to provide the BJMP and BuCor with updates on the Congressional concurrence to Proclamation 1091 that would pave the way for the implementation of the amnesty program, and to elicit the sectoral insights, issues, and concerns of the BJMP and BuCor regarding the amnesty program for MNLF members, as well as the GPH-MNLF Peace Process joint mechanism that will monitor, c

The discussion with the representatives of the BJMP and BuCor focused on: (a) the case monitoring of MNLF persons deprived of liberty (FDUs) and convicts in various detention and correctional facilities, respectively; (b) data sharing mechanisms, and (c) post-amnesty interventions.

e. Orientation and Consultation Meeting with the Security Sector on the Amnesty Program for MNLF Members. This is the first round of consultations activity with the security sector which aims: (a) to provide the Armed Forces of the Philippines – Peace and Development Office (AFP-PDO) and Philippine National Police – Peace Process and Development Center (PNP-PPDC), representing the security sector, with an overview of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and the MNLF Transformation Program, particularly the confidence-building component thereof; (b) to orient the AFP-PDO and PNP-PPDC on the upcoming amnesty program for MNLF members via the recently issued Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021) and Executive Order 125 (s.

2021), which created the National Amnesty Commission (NAC); (c) to provide the AFP-PDO and PNP-PPDC with updates on the Congressional concurrence to Proclamation 1091 that would pave the way for the implementation of the amnesty program; and (d) to elicit the sectoral insights, issues, and concerns of the AFP-PDO and PNP-PPDC regarding the amnesty program for MNLF members, as well as the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and the MNLF Transformation Program.

The discussion with the representatives of the AFP-PDO and PNP-PPDC focused on: (a) the various security and legal approaches to charged MNLF members at large, (b) amnesty application requirements/parameters, and (c) amnesty evaluation.

068	LPE-TF AMO-SOUTHERN LUZON DIVISION (PPA)	500,953.00	12,366.50	<p>1. Orientation and Consultation meeting with the Legal Services Sector on the Amnesty Program for MNLF members. The activity was held on 15 December 2021 which aims: (a) to provide the Public Attorney's Office (PAO) and BJMP legal and paralegal offices, representing the legal services sector, with an overview of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process and the MNLF Transformation Program, particularly the confidence-building component thereof; (b) to orient the PAO and BJMP offices on the upcoming amnesty program for MNLF members via the recently issued Proclamation 1091 (s. 2021) and Executive Order 125 (s. 2021), which created the National Amnesty Commission (NAC); (c) to provide the PAO and BJMP offices with updates on the Congressional concurrence to Proclamation 1091 that would pave the way for the implementation of the amnesty program; and (d) to elicit the sectoral insights, issues, and concerns of the PAO and BJMP offices regarding the amnesty program for MNLF members, as well as the GPH-MNLF Peace Process, Jail Management and Penology (BJMP)</p> <p>The discussion with the representatives of the PAO and BJMP offices focused on: (a) the formulation of data sharing agreements and mechanisms, (b) limitations on case monitoring, and (c) inter-agency coordination mechanisms, especially with regard to unrepresented MNLF PDs. With regard to data sharing agreements, it was proposed that the OPAPRU and BJMP shall undertake the formulation and execution of a data sharing agreement (DSA) covering all pertinent information on MNLF PDs in all BJMP facilities, with initial priority to the Metro Manila District Jail (MMDJ) Annex 4 and Annex 5. Likewise, it was proposed that a technical working group shall be constituted in order to monitor and evaluate the compliance of both the OPAPRU and BJMP to such DSA, as well as to the Data Privacy Act of 2012, its implementing rules, and regulations, and the pertinent issuances of the National Privacy Commission.</p>
069	LPE-TF AMO-SOUTHERN LUZON DIVISION (MOOE)	3,578,935.11	3,339,269.43	All Area Management Offices provided technical support to all interventions in the ground.
070	LPE-TF AMO-NORTHERN LUZON DIVISION (PPA)	148,357.20	21,514.00	
071	LPE-TF AMO-NORTHERN LUZON DIVISION (MOOE)	1,326,366.08	872,844.41	
072	LPE-TF AMO-VISAYAS DIVISION (PPA)	519,000.00	16,535.50	
073	LPE-TF AMO-VISAYAS DIVISION (MOOE)	3,649,928.13	2,709,214.49	
074	LPE-TF EASTERN MINDANAO DIVISION (PPA)	523,000.00	9,600.00	
075	LPE-TF EASTERN MINDANAO DIVISION (MOOE)	5,851,141.41	5,655,549.41	
076	JND-TF AMO-NORTHERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGANERR (PPA)	5,609,663.59	4,969,351.16	
077	JND-TF AMO-NORTHERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGANERR (MOOE)	124,625.00	-	
078	JND-TF AMO-SOUTHERN CENTRAL MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGANERR (PPA)	162,000.00	80,466.13	
079	JND-TF AMO-SOUTHERN CENTRAL MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGANERR (MOOE)	-	-	
080	JND-TF AMO-WESTERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ZAMBASULTA (PPA)	4,030,707.81	3,062,581.63	
081	JND-TF AMO-NORTHERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ZAMBASULTA (MOOE)	-	-	
062	NATIONAL PROGRAM MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (PPA)	5,883,111.50	3,129,052.79	<p>COMMUNITIES IN CONFLICT-AFFECTED AND CONFLICT-VULNERABLE AREAS PROTECTED AND DEVELOPED</p>
063	NATIONAL PROGRAM MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	32,591,203.99	10,722,403.83	<p>A. Implementation of peace-promoting catch-up socio-economic development in conflict-affected areas</p> <p>1. Planning and Programming for FY 2022 PAMANA. In September 2020 and in accordance with the guidance from the Performance Government System process, the PAMANA-NPMD consulted with the Peace Tables and Area Management Offices (AMO) as regards proposed interventions under the PAMANA Program as input to the roadmap target on FY 2022 PAMANA programming. Completed in December 2020 amounting to a total of P=21.8, the PAMANA-NPMD met with RCCD, MCD, LPED and SHAPED on 21 January 2021 at the 3rd OPAPP Conference Room to discuss the same and request for further vetting and prioritization. As a result thereof and with guidance from the Management Committee, this was trimmed down to P=2.8 B.</p> <p>Following the OPAPP FY 2022 Budget Forum held last 9 March 2021 via video teleconferencing, the FY 2022 PAMANA budget proposal was updated to P=2.2 billion comprising policy reform and governance, capacity building and socio-economic interventions. These interventions are being proposed to be implemented by OPAPP through Local Government Units/State Universities and Colleges and NGAs.</p> <p>Such interventions cum budgetary support will provide the Government the opportunity to continuously make its presence felt in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas, particularly in: (a) Areas covered by the Completion Program with the Cordillera Region Administration-Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA-CPLA); (b) Areas covered by the Completion Program with the Rehabilitation Group (RPM-PRPA/ABB-TPG); (c) Merit National Liberation Front (MNLF) areas needing socio-economic assistance and development; and, (d) Areas affected and/or vulnerable to conflict with the Communist Party of the Philippines/New People's Army/National Democratic Front (CNP).</p> <p>The aforementioned will also contribute to the (a) Goals of the Normalization Program in relation to CBA-CPLA Peace Table; (b) Commitments under the Clarificatory Implementing Document to the 2000 Peace Agreement between the GPH and RPM-PRPA/ABB-TPG; (c) Commitments under the Transformation Program in relation to the MNLF Peace Table; (d) Local peace engagements; and, (e) Social protection related commitments in relation to the MNLF Peace Table. Likewise, it will enable the implementation of FY 2020 PAMANA projects which were re-programmed in support of the Covid-19 efforts and continuing interventions.</p> <p>2. Monitoring of FY 2012-2021 PAMANA projects lodged under OPAPP and Implementing Partners. The PAMANA-NPMD conducted bilateral meetings with the PHIC, DILG, DPWH and DSWD to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward, to wit:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP</p> <p>Physical Accomplishment. As of 31 December 2020 following the conduct of assessment sessions with implementing partners in November-December 2020, 315 of the 533 FY 2017 PAMANA projects lodged under the OPAPP budget or 59% of target were reported as completed with 212 projects or 40% ongoing, and 8 projects or 1 % are suspended/cancelled/waived/for validation.</p>

As of 31 March 2021, 27 additional agricultural productivity support, agri-fishery, community-infrastructure, road and water projects worth PHP-365,935,000 were reported completed thereby bringing the total of completed projects to 340 or 64% of target with 186 projects or 35% ongoing, and 7 projects or 1 % are suspended/cancelled/awaited/for validation.

Continued engagement with implementing partners shall be pursued to facilitate the completion of the remaining unfinished projects.

Financial Accomplishment. Of the Php 7,073,878,491 project cost, Php 6,857,209,586 or 96.94% was released to the different implementing partners as of 31 December 2020. Of which, Php 4,932,115,695 or 71.93% was reported as liquidated by implementing partners, Php 38,005,247 returned to OPAPP/Bureau of Treasury and Php 1,886,488,64 for liquidation.

The PAMANA-NPMD also attended the 4th SPAN Programmed Advisory Board Meeting on 15 January 2021 via video teleconferencing.

FY 2020 PAMANA-OPAPP

Physical Accomplishment. The General Appropriations Act of FY 2020, which was released in January 2020, allocated a total of Php 1,636,042,000 for the implementation of projects under the FY 2020 PAMANA Program. Of which, a total of PHP 650,000,000 was appropriated under the OPAPP budget.

In accordance with Republic Act 11469 or the "Bayamitan to Heal as One Act" (24 March 2020) and the Department of Budget and Management National Budget Circular No. 580 (22 April 2020), the DBM in its letter-request dated 24 April 2020 to OPAPP urged the agency to realistically assess the status of its ongoing Programs, Activities and Projects to determine which will no longer can be feasibly completed within FY 2020. Relative to this, a portion of the FY 2020 PAMANA appropriation amounting to a total of PHP 86,850,000 (capacity building and livelihood) was re-programmed in support of the COVID-19 pandemic efforts.

The foregoing was confirmed in July 2020 and corresponding compliance documents were prepared and submitted.

Per Memorandum dated 28 August 2020, the Office of the President approved a total of PHP-563,150,000 budget allocation for the PAMANA Program covering project and admin cost chargeable against the FY 2020 OPAPP budget under Republic Act No. 11465 subject to availability of funds and pertinent budgetary, accounting and auditing laws, rules and regulations. LCU to implement unless security problems demand that AFP engineering brigade executes.

Of the 119 target Memoranda of Agreement (MOA) with LGU Implementing Partners, five (5) were signed in September 2020 amounting to PHP 74,000,000. An additional 108 MOAs were signed during the Fourth Quarter of FY 2020 amounting to PHP 157,700,000. Two (2) of the six (6) remaining MOAs were waived by MLGU Tanay (Rizal), MLGU Balmong (Lanao del Sur). The other four (4) MOAs are still for signing by PLGU Zabalan, PLGU Zamboales, CLGU Davao City and PLGU Bukidnon amounting to a total of PHP-7,000,000 as of the reporting period. Overall, 471 of the 473 target projects are at preparatory phase.

3. Field visits. Field-based activities were limited during the reporting period in light of the pandemic. The following were coordinated and undertaken during the reporting period with the Area Management Offices taking the lead:

DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
1-4 February 2021	Final Inspection of 16 FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Projects in Cabugao, Ilocos Sur	AMO South Luzon AMO North Luzon
8-11 February 2021	Joint OPAPP-DPWH Final Inspection of FY2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Projects in Occidental Mindoro and Oriental Mindoro	AMO South Luzon
8-12 February 2021	Joint Project Assessment, Monitoring and Evaluation of 13 FY 2017 PAMANA Projects in the Province of Samar	NPMD AMO Visayas
9 February 2021	Site Inspection, Monitoring and Validation of FY 2017 PAMANA Projects in Baliguan, Stocon and Sibuco, Zamboanga del Norte	AMO Western Mindanao
10 February 2021	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Construction of 20 Units Drift Gill Net in Barangay Baliguan and Stocon, Zamboanga del Norte Establishment of Fish Sanctuary in Barangay Nomoayan, Baliguan Provision of Pikit-Pikit (64 units) in Barangay Nomoayan, Baliguan Construction of 180 Units Elevated Solar Dyer in Barangay Bucuna, Balagom, Sta. Maria and Matlag, Stocon Construction of Water System in Barangay Arabi and Bala, Stocon Smoked Fish Processing Facility in Sibuco, Zamboanga del Norte Concreting of 2,250 Im Pathway in Barangay Cawit-Cawit, Sibuco Fabrication of 19 Units Drift Gill Net (Pikit-Pikit and Motorized Banca) in Barangay Cawit-Cawit, Sibuco Household Solar Electrification Project in Barangay Cawit-Cawit, Sibuco Construction of Water Supply in Barangay Anongan, Sibuco Construction of One (1) Unit Two-Storey Evacuation Center in Barangay Anongan, Sibuco Construction of River Control in Barangay Anongan, Sibuco Fabrication of 20 Units Drift Gill Net (Pikit-Pikit and Motorized Banca) in Barangay Anongan, Sibuco Household Solar Electrification in Barangay Anongan, Sibuco Construction of Water Supply System in Barangay Panganuran, Sibuco Semi-concrete Pathway in Barangay Panganuran, Sibuco Improvement of Sibuco Water District Level in Barangay Panganuran, Sibuco Establishment of Smoked Fish Processing Facilities in Barangay Lintangan, Sibuco. 	
10 February 2021	Turnover Ceremony of PAMANA-DSWD Baray-Paglimonan Project in Barangay Bukal, Nabunturan,	AMO Davao

11 February 2020	Turnover Ceremony of PAMANA-DSWD Pabahay Para sa Lumad in Sitio Melalako, Barangay Sto. Nino, Tuguegarao, Cagayan del Norte	AMO Davao
18-20 February 2021	Monitoring and Validation of PAMANA Projects in Alegia, Payao and Malanog, Zamboanga City	AMO Western Mindanao
22-25 February 2021	Monitoring and Inspection of FY 2017 PAMANA Water System Projects in Gacheorina, Camarines Sur	AMO South Mindanao
23 February 2021	Exit Conference at the Isaiyah Hall, Capitol, Dipitot, Dipolog, Zamboanga del Norte	AMO Western Mindanao
26 February 2021	Final Inspection of FY 2018 PAMANA-DFWH Concreting of Alayao-San Roque-Sunhisdoro Road	AMO South Luzon
2-5 March 2021	Final Inspection of FY 2017 PAMANA Agricultural Support Projects in Mobo, Palimas and Usan, Misamis Occidental	AMO South Luzon
8-16 March 2021	FY 2020 PAMANA Project Validation in Sultan Kudarat <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 8 March 2021 in Semator Ninoy Aquino 9 March 2021 in Palimbang 10 March 2021 in Bagumbayan 12 March 2021 in Esperanza 14 March 2021 in Columbo 15 March 2021 in Lebak 16 March 2021 in Kulanansig 	AMO South Central Mindanao
10 March 2021	FY 2020 PAMANA Project Validation in South Cotabato <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 10 March 2021 in Lake Sebu 10 March 2021 in T'boli 	AMO South Central Mindanao
10-11 March 2021	Turn-Over of FY 2021 PAMANA Projects in Sibuco, Zamboanga del Norte <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Concreting of Pathway in Barangay Cawit-Cawit Construction of River Control in Barangay Anongan Construction of Water Supply System in Barangay Paungunan Concreting of Pathway in Barangay Pangaruan Establishment of Smoked Fish Processing Facility in Barangay Lintangang 	AMO Western Mindanao
11 March 2021	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Provision of Fishing Boats and Accessories Project to MNLF Beneficiaries in Davao City	AMO Davao
11-19 March 2021	FY 2020 PAMANA Project Validation in North Cotabato <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 11 March 2021 in Makilala 11 March 2021 in Kidapawan City 15 March 2021 in Magpet 17 March 2021 in Tulunan 18 March 2021 in Anakan 19 March 2021 in Midsayap 	AMO South Luzon
15-19 March 2021	Monitoring of FY 2017 PAMANA Agricultural Productivity Support Projects in Sorsogon Province (Sorsogon City, Agricultural Production Facility, Sorsogon City, and Multiplier Facility)	AMO South Luzon
18 March 2021	FY 2020 PAMANA Project Validation in Maguindanao	AMO South Central Mindanao
23 March 2021	Turnover Ceremony of Completed FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWII Projects in Eastern Samar	NFMD, AMO Visayas

4. **Data Generation and Processing.** The activity shall involve the finalization of monitoring design and tools, identification of projects for monitoring and assessment, field work and reporting. Target completion is June 2021. Preparatory work commencement timeline adjusted from January to May 2021 in consideration of FY 2022 PAMANA programming work. Initially discussed during the Workshop on the Harmonization and Cascading of the OPAPP Results Framework held last 30-31 March 2021 via video teleconferencing.

A. **Implementation of peace-promoting catch-up socio-economic development in conflict-affected areas**

Planning and Programming for FY 2022 PAMANA. Following the OPAPP FY 2022 Budget Forum held last 9 March 2021 via video teleconferencing, the FY 2022 PAMANA budget proposal was updated to PHP3.7B comprising policy reform and governance, capacity building and socio-economic interventions. These interventions are being proposed to be implemented by OPAPP through Local Government Units/State Universities and Colleges and NGOs.

Such interventions cum budgetary support will provide the Government the opportunity to continuously make its presence felt in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas, particularly in: (a) Areas covered by the Completion Program with the Cordillera Rehabilitation-Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA-CPLA); (b) Areas covered by the Completion Program with the Rehabilitation of the Revolutionary Proletarian Army/Alex Boncayao Brigade-Tabara Paduano Group (RPM-PRPA/B-TPG); (c) Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) areas needing socio-economic assistance and development; and, (d) Areas affected and/or vulnerable to conflict with the Communist Party of the Philippines/New People's Army/National Democratic Front.

The aforementioned will also contribute to the (a) Goals of the Normalization Program in relation to CBA-CPLA Peace Table; (b) Commitments under the Clarificatory Implementing Document to the 2000 Peace Agreement between the GPH and RPM-PRPA/B-TPG; (c) Commitments under the Transformation Program in relation to the MNLF Peace Table; (d) Local peace engagements; and, (e) Social protection related commitments in relation to the MILF Peace Table. Likewise, it will enable the implementation of FY 2020 PAMANA projects which were re-programmed in support of the Covid-19 efforts and continuing interventions.

1. **Capacity Building for Implementing Partners on Area-based Planning/Conflict Analysis and IP Students on Peace Formation.** The conduct of the area-based planning and/or conflict analysis training for 52 partner LGUs and four (4) partner NGOs and peace formation training for 497 (Batch 1) and 148 (Batch 2) IP students were moved from March 2021 to the 2nd Quarter of 2021. Activity further moved to 3rd Quarter of 2021. Conduct of the same might extended to the 4th Quarter of 2021 in consideration of public health protocols. Preparatory work is still ongoing including finalization of activity schedule. The activity is a new initiative for FY 2020 PAMANA implementing partners.

2. **Monitoring of FY 2012-2021 PAMANA projects lodged under OPAPP and Implementing Partners.** The PAMANA-NPMD conducted bilateral meetings with the PAMANA implementing agencies to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward.

Inter-Agency. The activity is a regular quarterly monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national level, i.e., AFP, BARM-BRDA, MPW-BARM, BARM-MSWD, CHED, DA, DA-BFAR DAR, DENR, DILG, DPWH, DSWD, NCP, NEA, PHIC, PNP and OPAPP. None scheduled during the reporting period. Activity is set on 29 July 2021 via video teleconferencing.

Bilateral. The activity is a regular monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national and local levels.

The PAMANA-NPMD conducted bilateral meetings with the NCP, NEA and DSWD to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward, to wit:

D A I I		A C T I V I T Y	
16 April 2021	OPAPP-NCIP Educational Assistance Program Coordination Meeting via VTC		
25 May 2021	OPAPP-NEA Coordination Meeting via VTC		
29 June 2021	DSWD-NCIP-OPAPP Meeting on IP-CDD Project via VTC		

OPAPP Implementation Support. The activity is a regular bi-annual monitoring activity with implementing partners at the local level aimed at facilitating progress updating in light of the then target completion dates of 31 December 2019 for soft infrastructure and 30 June 2020 for hard infrastructures. In consideration of the public health concern, these targets were adjusted to December 2021 per the PAMANA Roadmap.

During the reporting period, the PAMANA-NPMD initiated the conduct of FY 2017 PAMANA M4-Term Assessment with Implementing Partners in Region XIII on 29 June 2021 and in Regions VI, VII and VIII on 30 June 2021. These sessions were conducted via video teleconferencing. The two (2) remaining sessions are set on 1 July 2021 for implementing partners in Region X (Misamis Oriental, Bukidnon and Lanao del Norte) and 13 July 2021 for implementing partners in Region IX. These sessions will also be conducted via video-teleconferencing.

Status of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects

Physical Accomplishment. As of 31 December 2020 following the conduct of assessment sessions with implementing partners in November-December 2020, 313 of the 533 FY 2017 PAMANA projects lodged under the OPAPP budget or 59% of target were reported as completed. As of 31 March 2021, the number of completed projects increased to 340 or 64% of the 533 FY 2017 PAMANA projects.

As of 30 June 2021, the number of reported completed projects further increased to 356 or 67% while 107 or 20% were reported ongoing, 57 or 11% in procurement phase, 6 or 1% in preparatory phase, 1 or .18% suspended, 2 or .37% cancelled, 3 or .56% waived, 1 or .18% for revalidation.

Financial Accomplishment. Of the Php 7,073,878,491 project cost, Php 6,857,209,586 or 96.94% was released to the different implementing partners as of 31 December 2020. Of which, Php 4,932,115,695 or 71.39% was reported as liquidated by implementing partners, Php 38,605,247 refunded to OPAPP/Bureau of Treasury and Php 1,886,488.64 for liquidation.

Additional fund releases were facilitated during the 1st Quarter of 2021 pursuant to the DBM approval of OPAPP's Notice of Cash Allocation request in November 2020 per NCA-BMD-D-20-0014223 dated 25 November 2020 amounting to Php 207,057,964.

As of the reporting period, fund releases had increased from Php 6,857,209,586 (96.94%) to Php 6,867,609,585.40 (97.08%) of the total project cost.

Status of FY 2020 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects

In accordance with Republic Act 11469 or the "Bayanihan to Heal as One Act" (24 March 2020) and the Department of Budget and Management Rabonal Budget Circular No. 590 (22 April 2020), the DBM in its letter-request dated 24 April 2020 to OPAPP urged the agency to realistically assess the status of its ongoing Programs, Activities and Projects to determine which will no longer can be feasibly completed within FY 2020. Relative to this, a portion of the FY 2020 PAMANA appropriation amounting to a total of Php 86,850,000 (capacity building and livelihood) was re-programmed in support of the COVID-19 pandemic efforts.

The foregoing was confirmed in July 2020 and corresponding compliance documents were prepared and submitted.

Per Memorandum dated 28 August 2020, the Office of the President approved a total of Php 563,150,000 budget allocation for the PAMANA Program covering project and admin cost chargeable against the FY 2020 OPAPP budget under Republic Act No. 11465 subject to availability of funds and pertinent budgetary, accounting and auditing laws, rules and regulations. LGU to implement unless security problems demand that AFP engineering brigade executes.

Of the 119 target Memoranda of Agreement (MOA) with LGU Implementing Partners, five (5) were signed in September 2020 amounting to Php 74,000,000. An additional 108 MOAs were signed during the Fourth Quarter of FY 2020 amounting to Php 157,700,000. Two (2) of the six (6) remaining MOAs were waived by MLGU Tanay (Rizal) and MLGU Balibidng (Lanao del Sur) amounting to Php 3,000,000. Two of the four (4) remaining MOAs were signed by PLGU Bulacan and PLGU Bukidnon amounting to Php 3,000,000. The remaining two (2) MOAs are still for signing by PLGU Zambales and CLGU Davao City as of the reporting period.

Subject to confirmation reports from LGU implementing partners, AMO monitoring updates with additional inputs from PAMANA-NPMD indicated a total of 3 or 0.634% completed projects, 37 or 7.822% ongoing, 67 or 14.165% in procurement phase, 364 or 76.955% in preparatory phase and 2 or 0.423% waived out of the 473 FY 2020 PAMANA projects during the reporting period.

Financial Accomplishment. The DBM approved OPAPP's Notice of Cash Allocation request in November 2020 per NCA-BMG-D-20-0014224 dated 25 November 2020 amounting to Php 301,150,000. Status of release during the reporting period is summarized as follows:

Check Issued	Date Issued	Released	State	Remarks
276,380,000	23 Dec 2020 26 Dec 2020	267,980,000	8,400.00	State: • PLGU Agusan del Norte, Php 6,000,000 (80%) • MLGU Tulumain, Cotabato Province, Php 2,400,000 (80%)
276,380,000		267,980,000	8,400.00	

Field visits. Field-based activities were limited during the reporting period in light of the pandemic. The followin were coordinated and undertaken during the reporting period with the Area Management Offices taking the lead:

DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Location
22-23 April 2021	Final Inspection of FY 2017 PAMANA Project - Construction of Calipay-Sangalan-Eureka Road, Gubat City	AMO Northern Mindanao
5 May 2021	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Projects in Aleoson, Cotabato Province <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Solar Dryer in Barangay Malapang Warehouse in Barangay Malapang Water System Level II in Barangay Malapang and as extended to nearby Barangays Lusnan, Tomado and New Leon 	AMO Northern Mindanao
6 May 2021	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Water System Level III Project covering 13 Barangays in Tananagan, South Cotabato	AMO South Central Mindanao
24-28 May 2021	Joint OPAPP-LGU Monitoring of FY 2020 PAMANA Improvement and Concreting of Junction National Highway to Sitio Pimandayan Road Project in Barangay San Pascual, Misbate	AMO Northern Mindanao
26-27 May 2021	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Concreting of Calipay-Sangalan-Eureka Road Project, Gubat City	AMO Northern Mindanao
31 May-4 June 2021	Final Inspection of FY 2017 PAMANA Projects in Sorsogon <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Establishment of Multiplier Farm (Gubat) Construction of Pili Elemi (resin) Processing and Economic Complex in Abuyog, Sorsogon City Construction of Agricultural Trading Center (Prieto Diaz) Seaweeds Production and Provision of Post-Harvest Facility (Gubat, Bulusan, Juban, Misamis, Castilla, Prieto Diaz and Sorsogon City) Climate Resilient Coco-Based Production (Donsol, Castilla, Pilar, Gubat, Sorsogon City, Bulan, Juban, Irosin, Matnog, Magallanes, Casiguran, Barcelona, St. Magdalena, Bulusan, Prieto Diaz) Rehabilitation and Development of Irrigation Facilities (Gubat, Juban, Magallanes, Irosin, Prieto Diaz and Casiguran) 	AMO Northern Mindanao Southern Luzon

3rd Quarter

1. Planning and Programming for FY 2022 PAMANA During the reporting period, approximately PHP1.5 B or 41% of the total budget request was considered under Tier 2 in the National Expenditure Program of FY 2022 representing partial approval of proposed budgets under the DSWD (PHP1.38 B), NCIP (PHP94.87 M) and PHIC (PHP61.23 M). Per coordination with the DENR, a total of PHP69.82 M was considered under Tier 1. Summary breakdown, as follows:

COMPONENT	NO. OF ENTRIES	REQUESTED AMOUNT	NEP
OPAPP			
Pillar 2	48	23,550,000	0
Capacity Building	47	18,550,000	0
Peace Conversation and Dialogue	1	5,000,000	0
Pillar 3	286	664,915,000	0
Agricultural Productivity Support	20	22,315,000	0
Agri-fishery	3	3,000,000	0
Community Infrastructure	1	50,750,000	0
Local Road	167	20,650,000	0
Water	1	65,000,000	0
Support to IP Concerns	1	11,000,000	0
Water	59	437,700,000	0
Implementation support		10,326,975	0
Total - OPAPP	334	698,791,975	0
DENR		79,109,100	Covered under Tier 1: PHP69,672,000-
Natural Resource Management (Hiring of Forest Guards)	3	77,940,000	
Implementation support - DENR		1,169,100	
DOIF		5,075,000	
Community Infrastructure	1	5,000,000	
Implementation Support - DOTF		75,000	
DPWH		888,295,520	
Bridge	1	810,168,000	
Road	6	13,127,520	
Implementation Support - DPWH		1,792,983,961	1,379,557,000
DSWD		38,000,000	
Community Infrastructure - PNB	4	647,640,000	647,640,000
Community-Driven Development for IP - KC	1	21,721,000	27,130,950
Housing - DRAVN	9	5,510,250	0
Housing Cash for Work - DRAMB	3	377,750,000	362,700,000
Livelihood - SLP	40	2,000,000	0
Water - PNB	1	9,523,596	1,629,050
Implementation Support - KC	1	15,374,900	3,127,000
Implementation Support - SLP	1	15,834,799	7,100,000
Implementation Support - PNB	1	35,857,319	27,189,000
NCIP		106,426,759	94,871,000
Ancestral Domain Delineation and Recognition	8	18,533,950	17,504,000
Ancestral Domain Sustainable Development and Protection Plan	7	9,200,000	0
Community Infrastructure	2	19,000,000	10,000,000
Social Protection - Educational	8	57,120,000	57,120,000
Support to IP Concerns	1	19,000,000	10,000,000
Implementation Support - NCIP	1	1,571,809	71,000,000
PHIC		189,921,600	61,229,000
Social Protection - Health Insurance Program	12	189,921,600	61,229,000
TESDA		8,526,000	0
Capacity Building	1	8,526,000	0

* Per DENR update as of 9/23/21: Tier 1: Pnp69,872,000 representing Hiring of 636 Forest Guards (Pnp64,872,000) and other operating cost (Pnp5,000,000). Regional Breakdown: CAR = 598 FGS, Region 6 = 100 FGS, Region 7 = 18 FGS, Region 10 = 10 FGS

The PAMANA-NPMD also conducted follow-through coordination with the DOTR, DPWH and TESDA on possible inclusion of proposed budgets. Proposed budget under the DPWH was not considered. Awaiting feedback from DOTR and TESDA as of the reporting period.

The PAMANA-NPMD prepared and submitted various compliance documents for the budget hearings. The PAMANA-NPMD participated in both internal and external budget related meetings including among others the Senate Finance Committee Budget Hearing on 15 September 2021 and HOR Plenary on 23 September 2021 via video-teleconferencing.

Item 4.8 of the National Budget Memorandum No. 138 dated 6 January 2021 otherwise known as the National Budget Call for FY 2022 provides for the OPAPP as endorsing entity of the PAMANA Program.

2. Capacity Building for Implementing Partners on Area-based Planning/Conflict Analysis and IP Students on Peace Formation. The activity is a new initiative for FY 2020 PAMANA implementing partners.

The conduct of the area-based planning and/or conflict analysis training for 52 partner LGUs and four (4) partner NGAs and peace formation training for 497 (Batch 1) and 148 (Batch 2) IP students were moved from March 2021 to the 2nd Quarter of 2021. Activity further moved to 3rd Quarter of 2021. Conduct of the same might be extended to the 4th Quarter of 2021 in consideration of public health protocols. Preparatory work is still ongoing including finalization of activity schedule.

During the reporting period and in collaboration with the Area Management Office for Southern Luzon, 36 continuing IP student beneficiaries from Oriental Mindoro were provided with peace formation training on 15-16 September 2021 at Hotel by the Sea, Bulacao, Oriental Mindoro. This represents 7.24% of the 495 target continuing IP student beneficiaries.

3. Monitoring of FY 2012-2021 PAMANA projects lodged under OPAPP and Implementing Partners. The PAMANA-NPMD conducted bilateral meetings with the PAMANA implementing agencies to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward.

Inter-Agency. The activity is a regular quarterly monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national level. I.e., AFP, BARM-BFDA, MPW-BARM, BARM-MSWD, CHED, DA, DA-BFAR DAR, DENR, DILG, DPWH, DSWD, NCIP, NEA, PHIC, PNP and OPAPP.

The PAMANA-NPMD spearheaded the conduct of the mid-year Inter-Agency Meeting on 29 July 2021 via video teleconferencing. The activity was an opportunity for OPAPP and its implementing partners to share project implementation updates and discuss where we are now in terms of physical and financial progress; determine further actions to be taken or what still needs to be done on slow or non-moving projects; and, come-up with action plans in aid of fast-tracking project implementation and completion particularly those from prior years as deemed feasible.

The meeting was attended by representatives from AFP, BARM-MPW, BARM-MSWD, DENR, DPWH, DSWD, NCIP, NEA, PHIC and OPAPP.

Bilateral. The activity is a regular monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national and local levels.

The PAMANA-NPMD co-organized and/or participated in bilateral meetings with the NEA and NCIP to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward, to wit:

DATE	ACTIVITY
8 July 2021	OPAPP-NEA Bilateral Meeting on FY 2013-2015 PAMANA
16 August 2021	OPAPP-NCIP Meeting on PAMANA-NCIP Educational Assistance Program
23 September 2021	NCIP Regional Office IX and OPAPP AMO Western Mindanao Coordination Meeting on FY 2022 PAMANA-NCIP Educational Assistance Program

OPAPP Implementation Support. The activity is a regular bi-annual monitoring activity with implementing partners at the local level aimed at facilitating progress updating in light of the then target completion dates of 31 December 2019 for soft infrastructure and 30 June 2020 for hard infrastructures. In consideration of the public health concern, these targets were adjusted to December 2021 per the PAMANA Roadmap.

During the reporting period, the PAMANA-NPMD initiated the conduct of FY 2017 PAMANA Mid-Term Assessment with Implementing Partners in Region XIII on 29 June 2021 and in Regions VI, VII and VIII on 30 June 2021. These sessions were conducted via video teleconferencing.

The two (2) remaining sessions set on 1 July 2021 for implementing partners in Region X (Misamis Oriental, Bukidnon and Lanao del Norte) and 13 July 2021 for implementing partners in Region X were conducted as scheduled.

Status of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects

Physical Accomplishment. As of 30 September 2021, the number of reported completed projects further increased to 360 or 68% while 112 or 21% were reported ongoing, 35 or 7% in procurement phase, 20 or 4% in preparatory phase, 1 or .19% suspended, 2 or .38% cancelled, 3 or .56% waived.

Financial Accomplishment. Of the PHP 7,073,878,491 project cost, PHP 6,857,209,586 or 96.94% was released to the different implementing partners as of 31 December 2020. Of which, PHP 4,932,115,695 or 71.93% was reported as liquidated by implementing partners, PHP 38,605,247 refunded to OPAPP/Bureau of Treasury and PHP 1,886,488,644 for liquidation.

PROJECT COST	AMOUNT RELEASED	LIQUIDATION	AMOUNT REFUNDED	AMOUNT FOR LIQUIDATION
7,073,878,491	6,857,209,586	4,932,115,695	38,605,247	1,886,488,644
	36.92%	71.93%	.56%	27.51%

Per adjusted 30 June 2021 report as of the reporting period, fund releases increased from PHP 6,867,609,585.40 (97.08%) to PHP 6,873,609,585.40 (97.17%) of the total project cost.

ALLOTMENT	AMOUNT AVAILABLE	LIQUIDATION	REFUNDED	AMOUNT FOR LIQUIDATION
7,073,878,491	6,873,609,585.00	5,136,193,735.50	47,865,205.22	1,886,488,644.00
	97.17%	74.01%	0.70%	27.43%

As of the reporting period, Notice of Cash Allocation request amounting to PHP66,185,940.00 was submitted to the DBM for consideration. This will be used to cover second and third tranche releases for the closing and/or completion of projects and the issuance of expirable checks representing payment to concerned implementing partners. Pertinent documentary requirements were prepared and submitted for approval.

Status of FY 2020 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects

Physical Accomplishment. The General Appropriations Act of FY 2020, which was released in January 2020, allocated a total of PHP 1,695,042,000 for the implementation of projects under the FY 2020 PAMANA Program. Of which, a total of PHP 650,000,000 was appropriated under the OPAPP budget.

In accordance with Republic Act 11469 or the "Bayanihan to Heal as One Act" (24 March 2020) and the Department of Budget and Management National Budget Circular No. 580 (22 April 2020), the DBM in its letter-request dated 24 April 2020 to OPAPP urged the agency to realistically assess the status of its ongoing Programs, Activities and Projects to determine which will no longer can be feasibly completed within FY 2020. Relative to this, a portion of the FY 2020 PAMANA appropriation amounting to a total of PHP 86,850,000 (capacity building and livelihood) was re-programmed in support of the COVID-19 pandemic efforts. The following new targets were then proposed, summarized as follows:

P-APP	NEW PROJECTED TARGETS	APPROXIMATE VALUE (IN PHP)
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects – Agricultural Productivity Support	~2 projects	38,800,000
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Farm Equipment (2 projects: PhP2,500,000) ▪ Multi-Purpose Drying Pavement (2G projects: PhP1,500,000) ▪ Farming (1G and 2G: PhP2,000,000) 		
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects –	2 projects	2,000,000
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Agri-Fishery ▪ Motorized Boat (2 projects: PhP2,000,000) 		
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects –		
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Capacity Building ▪ Land Issues Forum (1 project: PhP500,000) ▪ Seed Forum (6 projects: PhP1,000,000) ▪ ILS (1G projects: PhP4,500,000) 		
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects – Community Infrastructure	111 projects	117,600,000
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Community Toilet (14 projects: PhP9,500,000) ▪ Day Care Center (8 projects: PhP7,500,000) ▪ Feedtrails (15 projects: PhP17,000,000) ▪ Health House (5 projects: PhP1,000,000) ▪ Health Center (17 projects: PhP2,500,000) ▪ Multi-Purpose Building (12 projects: PhP12,000,000) ▪ Pathway (18 projects: PhP18,000,000) ▪ Production Facility (2 projects: PhP1,500,000) ▪ Substation (2 projects: PhP2,000,000) ▪ Tribal Hall (2 projects: PhP2,000,000) 		
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects – Electrification	66 projects	61,000,000
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Home/Sweet Lighting (66 projects: PhP61,000,000) 		
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects – Livelihood	1 project	1,200,000*
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Livelihood (1/58 projects: PhP31,500,000) 		
Implementation and Monitoring of PAMANA Projects –	3 projects	115,000,000
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Conservation of Tempuran to Pantayan Farm-To-Market Road, Marikina, Lanas del Norte (Going to Camp Bilal Station) – PhP35,000,000 ▪ Improvement of Concrete of Junction National Road to Pitamandakayan, Brge. Dancawan Road - Phase II – PhP50,000,000 		

President approved a total of PHP 563,150,000 budget allocation for the PAMANA Program covering project and admin cost chargeable against the FY 2020 OPAPP budget under Republic Act No. 11465 subject to availability of funds and pertinent budgetary, accounting and auditing laws, rules and regulations. LGU to implement unless security problems demand that AFP engineering brigades executes.

Of the 119 target Memoranda of Agreement (MOA) with LGU Implementing Partners, five (5) were signed in September 2020 amounting to PhP 74,000,000. an additional 108 MOAs were signed during the Fourth Quarter of FY 2020 amounting to PhP 157,700,000. Two (2) of the six (6) remaining MOAs were waived by MCGU Tanyag (Rizal) and MCGU Balindog (Lanas del Sur) amounting to PhP 3,000,000. Two of the four (4) remaining MOAs were signed by PLGU Bulacan and PLGU Bukidnon amounting to PhP 3,000,000. The remaining two (2) MOAs are still for signing by PLGU Zambales and CLGU Davao City as of the reporting period.

Subject to confirmation reports from LGU implementing partners, AMO monitoring updates with additional inputs from PAMANA-NPMD indicated a total of 3 or 0.634% completed projects, 37 or 7.822% ongoing, 67 or 14.165% in procurement phase, 364 or 76.956% in preparatory phase and 2 or 0.423% waived out of the 473 FY 2020 PAMANA projects as of 30 June 2021.

Financial Accomplishment. The DBM approved OPAPP's Notice of Cash Allocation request in November 2020 per NCA-BMS-D-20-0014224 dated 25 November 2020 amounting to PhP 301,150,000. Status of release during the reporting period is summarized as follows:

Check Issued	Date Issued	Released	State	Remarks
276,380,000	23 Dec 2020 26 Dec 2020	267,980,000	8,400,000	State: • PLGU Agusan del Norte, PAF 6,000,000 • NLGU Talahusan Province Cotabato PhP 2,400,000 (80%)
276,380,000		267,980,000	8,400,000	

4. Field visits. Field-based activities were limited during the reporting period in light of the pandemic. The following were coordinated and undertaken during the reporting period with the Area Management Offices taking the lead:

DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
26-29 July 2021	OPAPP Field Visit – FY 2017 PAMANA Projects in Malaybalay and Sinuda, Kibacuan, Bukidnon	AMO Norriherr Mindanao
10-12 August 2021	Turnover of FY 2016 PAMANA-DA in Maguindanao - Agricultural Productivity Support Projects	AMO South Central Mindanao
16-19 August 2021	OPAPP Monitoring – FY 2020 PAMANA Projects in Lanas del Norte	AMO Norriherr Mindanao
23 August 2021	OPAPP Monitoring – FY 2020 PAMANA Projects in Misamis Occidental	AMO Norriherr Mindanao
24-31 August 2021	OPAPP-DSWD Joint Monitoring – FY 2018 2019 PAMANA-DSWD Community-Driven Development for IP Communities in Regions XI and XII	AMO Davao South Central Mindanao

4th Quarter

1. Planning and Programming for FY 2022 PAMANA. During the reporting period, approximately PHP1,425,657,000 or 38 % of the total budget request was considered under Tier 2 in the General Appropriations Act of FY 2022 representing approved PAMANA budgets under the DSWD (PHF979,557,000), NCIIP (PHF94,871,000), PHIC (PHF61,229,000) and OPAPRU (PHF390,000). Consideration of a total of PHP69,872,000 under Tier 1 of the DENR budget is still being reconfirmed. Please see table below for the summary breakdown.

AGENCY AND COMPONENT	NO. OF ENTRIES	REQUESTED AMOUNT	NEP	GAA
OPAPRU				
Pillar 2	48	23,550,000	0	0
Capacity Building	47	18,550,000	0	0
Peace Conversation and Dialogue	1	5,000,000	0	0
Pillar 3	286	664,915,000	0	0
Agricultural Productivity Support	20	22,315,000	0	0
Agri-fishery Support	3	3,000,000	0	0
Community Infrastructure	2	30,750,000	0	0
Livelihood	167	90,650,000	0	0
Road	2	65,000,000	0	390,000,000
Support to IP Concerns	3	15,500,000	0	0
Water	89	437,700,000	0	0
Implementation support		10,326,975	0	0
Total – OPAPRU	334	698,791,975 (19%)	0	390,000,000
DENR		79,109,100		Inclusion still being reconfirmed
Natural Resource Management (Hiring of Forest Guards)	3	77,940,000	Covered under Tier 1: PhP69,872,000*	
Implementation support – DENR		1,169,100		
DOT		5,075,000	0	0
Community Infrastructure	1	5,000,000	0	0
Implementation Support – DOT		75,000	0	0
DPWH		888,295,520	0	0
Bridge	1	65,000,000	0	0
Road	6	810,168,000	0	0
Implementation Support – DPWH		13,127,520	0	0
DSWD		1,792,993,961	1,379,557,000	879,557,000
Community Infrastructure – PMB	4	38,000,000	0	0
Water – PMB	1	2,000,000	0	0
Implementation Support – PMB		35,857,319	0	0
Community-Driven Development for IP – KC	1	647,640,000	647,640,000	460,917,000**
Implementation Support – KC		313,277,000	313,277,000	
Livelihood – SLP	40	377,730,000	362,700,000	418,640,000***
Implementation Support – SLP		151,934,796	27,180,000	
Housing – DRMB	9	211,721,000	27,130,950	

The PAMANA-NPMD also prepared and submitted various compliance documents to RMD.

The PAMANA-NPMD shall continue internal (i.e., Peace Tables) and external (i.e., DENR, DSWD, NCIIP, PHIC) coordination with respect to the need to adjust physical and financial targets per reduced GAA-approved appropriations. In order to facilitate pre-implementation phase requirements, the PAMANA-NPMD shall likewise continue collaboration with AMO Southern Luzon for the GAA-approved appropriations for PAMANA under the OPAPRU budget.

2. Capacity Building for Implementing Partners on Area-based Planning/Conflict Analysis and IP Students on based Planning and/or conflict analysis training for 32 partners LGUs and four (4) partner NGOs and peace formation training for 497 (Batch 1) and 148 (Batch 2) IP Students.

In collaboration with the SHAPE Department and Area Management Office for Southern Luzon and as reported earlier, 36 continuing IP student/beneficiaries from Oriental Mindoro were provided with peace formation training on 15-16 September 2021 at Hotel by the Sea, Bulalacao, Oriental Mindoro. The PAMANA-NPMD aims to complete the abovementioned training sessions within the 1st Quarter of 2022.

On the other hand, the pre-work package for the area-based planning and/or conflict analysis training sessions for LGU and NGA partners was prepared during the reporting period. Supposed to be conducted via video teleconferencing, these were not completed due to conflict in schedule with the FY 2023 PAMANA Programming Consultative Sessions. The PAMANA-NPMD aims to complete the training sessions within the 1st Quarter of 2022.

3. Monitoring of FY 2012-2021 PAMANA projects lodged under OPAPRU and Implementing Partners. The PAMANA-NPMD conducted bilateral meetings with the PAMANA implementing agencies to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward.

Inter-Agency. The activity is a regular quarterly monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national level, i.e., AFP, BARRM-BFDA, MPWH-BARMM, BARRM-MSWD, CHED, DA, DA-BFAR DAR, DENR, DILG, DPWH, DSWD, NCIIP, NEA, PHIC, PNP and OPAPRU.

The PAMANA-NPMD spearheaded the conduct of the year-end Inter-Agency Meeting on 17 December 2021 via video teleconferencing. The activity was an opportunity for OPAPRU and its implementing partners to share project implementation updates and discuss "where we are now" in terms of physical and financial progress; determine further actions to be taken or "what still needs to be done" on slow or non-moving projects; and, come-up with action plans in aid of fast-tracking project implementation and completion particularly those from prior years as deemed feasible. The meeting was attended by representatives from AFP, DENR, DILG, DPWH, DSWD, NCIIP, NEA, PHIC and OPAPRU. Target completion date for the remaining implementable projects was set on 31 March 2022. The next Inter-Agency Meeting was set in March 2022 either face-to-face or video teleconferencing.

Bilateral. The activity is a regular monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national and local levels.

The PAMANA-NPMD co-organized and/or participated in bilateral meetings to discuss project implementation updates, concerns and ways forward, to wit:

DATE	ACTIVITY
12 October 2021	OPAPRU-DSWD-NCIP Inter-Agency Meeting re PAMANA-KC IPICDD Implementation in Regions XII and XIII
01 December 2021	FY 2012-2021 PAMANA Inter-Agency Meeting OPAPRU-DA Coordination Meeting on Data Release
07 December 2021	Courtesy Call on BARMM MPW Minister and Deputy Minister on Joint Monitoring of FY 2014 and FY 2018 PAMANA-BARMM MPW Projects in Lanao del Sur on 13-16 December 2021
14 Dec 2021	OPAPRU-NCIP ADO Coordination Meeting on Data Recommendation

Status of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPRU Projects

Physical Accomplishment. Subject to further updating, the FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPRU has accomplished 368 or 69.04% completed projects while 117 or 21.95% were reported ongoing, 35 or 6.57% in procurement phase, 8 or 1.5% in preparatory phase, 3 or 0.35% waived, 2 or 0.38% cancelled as of 31 December 2021.

Financial Accomplishment. Per adjusted 30 June November 2021 report, total of PHP 6,865,484,445.40 (97.05%) of the total project cost was released. Of which, PHP 5,230,468,404 (76.18%) was reported as liquidated by implementing partners, PHP 45,791,037 (0.67%) refunded to OPAPRU/Bureau of Treasury and PHP 1,589,225,003 (23.15%) for liquidation.

ALLOTMENT	AMOUNT RELEASES	LIQUIDATION	REFUNDED	AMOUNT FOR LIQUIDATION
7,073,878,491	6,865,484,445.40	5,230,468,404.54	45,791,037.54	1,589,225,003.32
%	97.05%	76.18%	0.67%	23.15%

Notice of Cash Allocation amounting to PHP66,185,940.00 was processed for release to cover second and third tranche releases for the closing and/or completion of projects and the re-issuance of expenditure checks representing payment to concerned implementing partners. Pertinent documentary requirements were prepared and submitted for approval. As of 31 December 2021, PHP63,168,940.00 (95%) of the said approved NCA was released.

Status of FY 2020 PAMANA-OPAPRU Projects

Physical Accomplishment. Subject to further updating and confirmation reports from LGU implementing partners, AMO monitoring updates with additional inputs from PAMANA-NPMD indicated a total of 18 or 3.81% completed projects; 60 or 12.88% ongoing, 51 or 10.78% in procurement phase, 341 or 72.09% in preparatory phase, 1 or 0.21% suspended, and 2 or 0.42% waived out of the 473 FY 2020 PAMANA projects as of 30 November 2021. Data generation and processing of status updates for the 3rd and 4th Quarters of 2021 is still in progress as of the reporting period.

Financial Accomplishment. Of the PHP 555,650,000 project cost, PHP 211,540,000 or 38% was released to the different implementing partners as of 31 December 2021. Of which, PHP 5,824,697.77 or 3% was reported as liquidated by implementing partners, and PHP 205,715,304.33 or 97% for liquidation.

ALLOTMENT	AMOUNT RELEASES	LIQUIDATION	REFUNDED	AMOUNT FOR LIQUIDATION
555,650,000	211,540,000	5,824,697.77	0	205,715,304.33
%	38%	3%	0%	97%

4. Field visits. Field-based activities were limited during the reporting period in light of the pandemic. The following were coordinated and undertaken during the reporting period with the Area Management Offices taking the lead:

DATE	ACTIVITY	Collaborating Area Team
19 Oct 2021	Monitoring of FY 2017 PAMANA Project: TURN OVER, STORAGE AND HAULING TRUCK IN SITIO PUKOK I, COMPOST DISTRICT, DAVAO CITY	AMO Eastern Mindanao
4 Nov 2021	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: CONCRETING OF DANCALAN ROAD, SAN PASCUAL, MASBATE - PHASE II (PHP50,000,000)	AMO Southern Luzon
23 Nov 2021	Turnover of 2017 PAMANA Project: CONSTRUCTION OF SOLAR DRYER (PHP600,000)	AMO Northern Mindanao
23 Nov 2021	Turnover of 2017 PAMANA Project: REHABILITATION OF WATER SYSTEM TO LEVEL II (PHP900,000)	AMO Northern Mindanao
29 Nov 2021	Turnover of 2017 PAMANA Project: PURCHASE OF FARM EQUIPMENT FOR THE MUNICIPALITY OF MADALUM, LANAO DEL SUR (PHP2,000,000)	AMO Northern Mindanao
30 Nov 2021	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: ELECTRIFICATION IN SITIO TALUK BONG, PUROK 1, KATUBAO, KIAMBA, SARANGANI PROVINCE (15 PCS SOLAR LIGHT 20 FT BY 70 M) (PHP1,000,000)	AMO South Central Mindanao
30 Nov 2021	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM LEVEL 2 IN SITIO SABAYOL, PROVINCE (EXPANSION PER AMO SCM) (PHP1,000,000)	AMO South Central Mindanao
30 Nov 2021	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: MULTI-PURPOSE HALL IN SITIO PULATANA, MALANDAG, MALUNGON, SARANGANI (5M X 5M) (PHP1,000,000)	AMO South Central Mindanao
7-9 Dec 2021	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: REPAIR OF FOOT BRIDGE IN PUROK 1, MACUBON (SINAJAD, ALORAN, MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL (PHP1,000,000)	AMO Northern Mindanao
	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM IN PUROK 1-2, SMALL SOTONGAN, CONCEPCION, MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL (PHP1,000,000)	AMO Northern Mindanao
	Turnover of FY 2020 PAMANA Project: WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM IN PUROK 1, GALA, TUDELA, MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL (PHP1,000,000)	AMO Northern Mindanao
14 Dec 2021	Joint OPAPRU-BARMM MPW Monitoring of FY 2018 PAMANA Project in BARMM: KAPATAGAN SECTION OF CONCRETING OF FMR, SITIO LIANG (DIRAGEN), ILLANA (KAPATAGAN), ILLANA (KAPATAGAN), LANAO DEL SUR, ILLANA (KAPATAGAN), LANAO DEL SUR	AMO South Central Mindanao
14 Dec 2021	Joint OPAPRU-BARMM MPW Monitoring of FY 2014 PAMANA-ARMM DPWH Project in BARMM MPWH Project: ITEL BANAGO, BALABAGAN, LANAO DEL SUR	AMO South Central Mindanao

053	GPH IMPLEMENTING PANEL SECRETARIAT (MOOE)	8,803,513.10	8,615,539.61	A. Meaningful implementation of the agreement with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) toward healing in the Bangsamoro
054	INTERNATIONAL MONITORING TEAM (PPA)	4,164,682.88	3,660,999.90	The implementation of the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB) has two main thrusts: the political-legislative track and the normalization track.
055	INTERNATIONAL MONITORING TEAM (MOOE)	17,821,306.68	17,450,484.15	The political-legislative track includes the passage and ratification of the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL), the enabling statute that gave rise to the creation of the Bangsamoro political entity which replaced the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM). With the establishment of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM), OPAPP is now focusing on setting up governance mechanisms and structures to accompany the BARMM Government in its transition phase until 2022.
056	JOINT COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES -JCCCH (PPA)	3,706,978.13	2,005,648.22	The CAB and its Annexes are being implemented and monitored by the Government of the Philippines (GPH) and MILF-Implementing Panels. An exit document between the Parties will be signed once all agreements have been fully complied with and its components fulfilled.
057	JOINT COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES -JCCCH (MOOE)	12,602,461.18	8,424,916.08	<u>The political-legislative and normalization tracks of the CAB</u> 1. On the Political-Legislative Track. In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GPI) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GPI Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during this reporting period: a. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel Meetings. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel, led by its Chair, Uses, David B. Diciano, met four times on 05 January 2021 via videoconference to discuss the necessary preparations to be undertaken for the third phase of the decommissioning process, after the MILF submitted to the Independent Decommissioning Body (IDB) its list of combatants and weapons in December 2020; on 13 January 2021 via videoconference to discuss and finalize the details of the GPH proposed Terms of Reference (TOR) of the International Monitoring Team (IMT), which was then transmitted to the MILF Peace Implementing Panel for their review; on 04 February 2021 at the Sede Centro in Cagayan de Oro City to discuss and resolve pertinent issues on the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro; and on 15 February 2021 via videoconference to review the updates on the GPH-MILF peace process in preparation for the meeting with the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT). b. Meeting of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel with the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT). The GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with the TPMT, led by its Chair Mr. Heino Marius, on 16 February 2021 via videoconference for its 40 th monitoring session. The GPH Panel provided the TPMT with updates on the GPH-MILF peace process, particularly on the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro and the progress of the proposed postponement of the regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government and extension of the transition period of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM). c. Meeting of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel with the International Contact Group (ICG). On 04 March 2021, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with the members of the International Contact Group (ICG) via videoconference. Since it was the first meeting with the ICG outside the special meetings of the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, in which the ICG and the Third Party Facilitator and/or Special Adviser are regular attendees to, the GPH Panel took the opportunity to update the ICG on the developments in the GPH-MILF peace process. The meeting also served as an avenue to revisit the Terms of Reference (TOR) of the ICG. The ICG committed to submit to the Panels its proposed revision of its TOR to reflect how the ICG will be able to have an active role in the implementation of the CAB. d. Coordination meetings of the Panels with GPH-MILF mechanisms. On 06 March 2021, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with members of the GPH Joint Peace and Security Committee (JPSC), GPH Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH), and GPH Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG) at the OPAPP Maguindanao Office in Danao, Cotabato, Maguindanao. Violations of the Agreement on the General Cessation of Hostilities by the MILF were discussed, particularly on the rise of <i>rido</i> incidents and illegal encampments and checkpoints. e. Support to the Inter-Governmental Relations Body (IGRB). As part of the National Government Secretariat of the National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB), the OPAPP through the GPH-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative support to the IGRB and the other IGR mechanisms created through Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL). i. National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Meetings. The IGRB convened for its 7 th meeting on 26 March 2021 via videoconference. The IGRB Joint Secretariat updated the body on the progress of the work of technical working groups (TWGs) for the resolution of issues raised to the IGRB. The IGRB also tackled the participation of the Bangsamoro Government in the Southern Philippines Development Authority (SPDA); inclusion of the BARMM in the Philippine Rural Development Project (PRDP) under the Department of Agriculture (DA) and in the Mining Review to be conducted by the Mining Industry Coordinating Council (MICC); and amnesty. To further flesh out and eventually resolve the matter of participation of the Bangsamoro Government in the SPDA, the IGRB Co-Chairs agreed to hold an executive session in which the SPDA Administrator shall be invited. The IGRB also agreed to issue a resolution for local government units (LGUs) in the BARMM to be included in the PRDP. For the Mining Review, the Bangsamoro Government committed to nominate experts and assign personnel from the Ministry of Environment, Natural Resources, and Energy (MENRE-BARMM) to be involved. The OPAPP also committed to fast-track the concurrence of the Philippine Congress on the proclamations on amnesty. OPAPP also committed to have the draft Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of the National Amnesty Commission transmitted to the Bangsamoro Government for vetting. ii. Presentation of the 1st Program Report of the IGRB to the President. At the occasion of the 2 nd anniversary of the BARMM on 21 January 2021, members of the IGRB from the National Government and the Bangsamoro Government gathered at the Malacañan Palace, Manila for a ceremony with President Rodrigo Roa Duterte and Chief Minister Abud B. Ebrahím. The IGRB presented to President Duterte its 1 st Progress Report, covering one year of activities of the IGRB since its 1 st consultative meeting on 16 December 2019 until its 6 th meeting on 18 December 2020. The report includes the accomplishments of the IGRB, particularly on issues that were resolved, such as the turnover of the supervision of Cotabato City to the Bangsamoro Government, transfer of properties and assets of some National Government agencies within the BARMM to their counterpart Bangsamoro Government ministries, transfer of management of existing nature reserves and protected areas within the BARMM, and creation of regional offices of the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology (BJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office. i. Other IGR mechanisms Meeting of the Intergovernmental Fiscal Policy Board (IFPB). After holding its 1 st meeting on 29 May 2020, the IFPB convened for its 2 nd meeting on 05 February 2021 via videoconference. During the meeting, the IFPB approved the Guidelines on Foreign Grants to the BARMM. The IFPB also discussed the progress of the Tax Study Group (TSG) on the remittance of shares in national taxes in the BARMM, establishment of the <i>Shari'ah</i> Supervisory Board, and creation of a regional office of the Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF) in the BARMM.

Meeting of the Intergovernmental Infrastructure Development Board (IDB). Following its first meeting on 26 November 2020, the IDB convened for its 2nd meeting on 08 February 2021 via videoconference. During this meeting, the IDB discussed the details of the TOR of the Joint Secretariat and the manner of turning over the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH)-Cotabato City District Engineering Office, which is tentatively due for turnover on 15 March 2021, and transfer of properties and assets of the DPWH within the BARRMM to the Bangsamoro Government. The IDB also tackled the master of National Road Network Inventory and the Schools Building Program in the BARRMM, the draft Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) for which shall be circulated to the Department of Education (DepEd), Ministry of Basic, Higher, and Technical Education (MBHTE-BARRMM), and Ministry of Public Works (MPW-BARRMM). The Bangsamoro Government committed to constitute its side of the IDB Joint Secretariat and its Co-Head.

The TOR of the IDB was signed by its Co-Chairs, Public Works Secretary Mark A. Villar and Bangsamoro Public Works Minister Eduard U. Guerra, on 07 January 2021.

a. Continuing engagement and consultation with various stakeholders to ensure inclusivity and constituency in the implementation of the CAB.

f. Congressional deliberations and related meetings on the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government. On 17 November 2020, the Bangsamoro Transition Authority (BTA) adopted Resolution No. 93 writing the Philippine Congress to extend the BARRMM transition period to 2025 from 2022 in order for the BTA to have more time to perform and fulfill its mandate. Following the resolution, a total of 7 bills have been filed: 5 bills in the House of Representatives and 2 bills in the Senate of the Philippines. House Bill (HB) Nos. 8116, 8117, 8161, and 8277 and Senate Bill (SB) Nos. 2019 and 2025 propose that the first regular election for the Bangsamoro Government be held and synchronized with the 2025 national elections instead of 2022. HB No. 8222, however, proposes that the first regular election be held instead in 2028 to ensure the successful implementation of the Annex on Normalization.

ii. Hearings of the House Committee on Suffrage and Electoral Reforms. On 20 January and 16 February 2021, the House Committee on Suffrage and Electoral Reforms conducted hearings on HB Nos. 8116, 8117, 8161, 8222, and 8277. Upon invitation, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel represented the OPAPP during the deliberations and served as resource on the progress of the implementation of the CAB, especially the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro.

iii. Informal dialogue with provincial governors and BARRMM officials. The OPAPP, through the GPH-MILF Secretariat, provided administrative support to the informal dialogue with provincial governors and officials of the BTA and the Bangsamoro Government on 27 February 2021 at the Seda Abreeza in Davao City. The meeting was facilitated by Sen. Francis N. Tolentino, who heads the Senate Committee on Local Government to which SB Nos. 2019 and 2025 were referred to. It was attended by Defense Secretary Dellin N. Lorenzana, Budget Secretary Wendel E. Avisado, and Commission on Elections (COMELEC) Chair Sheriff M. Abas for the National Government. The meeting served as an avenue for provincial governors in the BARRMM and its surrounding provinces of North Cotabato and Sultan Kudarat to express their support as well as reservations on the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government, considering that it may entail the extension of term of the current BTA.

During the meeting, Presidential Adviser on Peace, Reconciliation, and Unity Sec. Carillo G. Galvez, Jr. discussed the position of the OPAPP on the proposal, while OPAPP Chief of Staff and GPH Peace Implementing Panel Vice Chair Asoc. Wilson M. Mayor presented its overview. After the presentations, the body proceeded to an executive session, in which a covenant is being drafted to reflect the support of the National Government, Bangsamoro Government, and provincial governors to the proposal.

iv. Meeting with Deputy House Speaker Mujiv S. Hataman. On 04 March 2021, Sec. Galvez and the GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with Deputy House Speaker Mujiv S. Hataman at the Edsa Shangri-La in Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City to discuss how to move forward with garnering the support for the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government and the extension of the transition period following the developments made during the informal dialogue on 26 February 2021. It was agreed that a follow-up meeting shall be held on 09 March 2021 in Metro Manila.

iv. Hearing of the Senate Committee on Local Government. The Senate Committee on Local Government, chaired by Sen. Tolentino, conducted a public hearing on the deliberation of SB Nos. 2019 and 2025 on 10 March 2021 at the Senate of the Philippines in Pasay City and via videoconference. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel represented the OPAPP during the hearing, sharing the position of OPAPP on the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government and extension of the transition period. The GPH Panel also reported on the progress of the implementation of the CAB, especially the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro.

vi. IEC campaign and meetings with Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces (BIAF-MILF) commanders. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel, together with the GPH peace process mechanisms, conducted an IEC campaign with BIAF-MILF commanders in early February 2021 to update the latter on the developments in the GPH-MILF peace process, particularly on the implementation of the political and normalization tracks of the CAB. It also served as an opportunity to discuss with the MILF commanders their accomplishments in supporting the OPAPP in dispute or *rido* resolution and in the case build-up for MILF members who will be subjected to amnesty.

The IEC campaign was held on 03 February 2021 in Marawi City with commanders based in the Lanao provinces and on 08 February 2021 in Cotabato City with commanders based in Central Mindanao.

Continuing monitoring and support to the implementation and observance of the GPH-MILF Ceasefire Agreement

a. Provision of technical assistance to GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms. The OPAPP continuously provides technical assistance to GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms, which include the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH), Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG), International Monitoring Team (IMT), and Civilian Protection Component (CPC).

b. Exit call of and informal meeting with the IMT Mission 15 (IMT-M15) Head of Mission. The IMT-M15 Head of Mission Maj. Gen. Dato' Muhammad Anwar bin Abdullah conducted an exit call to the GPH Peace Implementing Panel on 17 February 2021 at the OPAPP Central Office in Pasig City as the IMT-M15 is set to complete its tour of duty on 10 April 2021 with the arrival of the new Malaysian contingent. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel held an informal meeting with the IMT-M15 the following day to discuss ways forward on the administrative and logistical issues faced by the IMT, proposal of the GPH to revise its TOR, and transition to the IMT-M16. The GPH Panel committed to fast-track the processing of contracts for house rentals for the IMT Headquarters and its Team Sites.

c. GPH proposal on the revised Terms of Reference (TOR) of the IMT. In January 2021, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel finalized its proposed draft of the revised TOR of the IMT, after receiving the inputs of the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) and the Department of National Defense (DND) in December 2020. The proposed draft was transmitted to the MILF Peace Implementing Panel in the same month for review, but it has not yet been reverted to its GPH counterpart.

d. Review of mandate of ceasefire mechanisms for transition into appropriate normalization mechanisms. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel requested the comments and inputs of the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) and the Department of National Defense (DND) to its proposed revised TOR of the IMT. The DND has yet to provide its inputs.

2nd QUARTER

The political-legislative and normalization tracks of the CAB

1. On the Political-Legislative Track. In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GPH) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GPH Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during this reporting period:

a. **28th Meeting of the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels.** The GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels held their 28th meeting on 11 April 2021 via video teleconference. During the meeting, the Panels renewed the mandate of the Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG) until 31 March 2022 and of the International Monitoring Team (IMT) until June 2021, subject to the refinement of its Terms of Reference (TOR) on or before the said date.

The Panels also discussed issues relative to components of the normalization process, such as the approval of the Camps Transformation Plan (CTP), launch of the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF), decommissioning process, policing in the Bangsamoro, socioeconomic programs, amnesty, and the roadmap on transitional justice and reconciliation (TJR). The Panels agreed to wait for the Camps Transformation Investment Program (CTIP) to be accomplished by the Joint Task Forces for Camps Transformation (JTFCs) before approving the CTP. The GPH Panel also presented to the MILF Panel the GPH-proposed TJR roadmap, which was approved by the Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism on Normalization (ICCMN) during its 5th meeting on 30 March 2021. The MILF Panel committed to submit its comments on the proposed roadmap.

b. **Planning workshops of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel and Secretariat.** The GIP-MILF Secretariat conducted its Fiscal Year (FY) 2021 Midyear Assessment and Planning on 17-18 June 2021 at the Puerto de San Juan in San Juan, La Union. During the two-day workshop, the unit identified the accomplishments, innovations, and challenges encountered in implementing its programs, projects, and activities (PPAs) for the 1st semester of FY 2021, for documentation in the Program Implementation Review. Also identified during the workshop were next steps and catch-up strategies for the implementation of PPAs for the 2nd semester. The unit also discussed office and individual commitments vis-à-vis the Performance Governance System (PGS) roadmap of Program 1, in preparation for the submission of the Office Performance Commitment Review (OPCR) and Individual Performance Commitment Review (IPCR) forms.

c. **Submission of quarterly reports to the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT).** To provide the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT) with accurate information on the implementation of the political and normalization tracks of the GPH-MILF peace process, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel regularly submits its report to the TPMT. However, the last report submitted to the TPMT was in June 2020 for the 1st quarter of 2020. This is due to incomplete submission of monthly reports of normalization and ceasefire mechanisms which are consolidated by the GIP-MILF Secretariat to the report of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel.

Augmenting the backlog in reporting, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel regularly conducts meetings with the TPMT during the leader's regular monitoring sessions. These serve as a venue for the GPH Panel to provide to the TPMT the latest updates in the implementation of the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB).

d. **Meeting of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel with the TPMT.** The GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with the TPMT, led by its Chair Mr. Heino Marius, on 3 June 2021 via video teleconference for its 41st monitoring session. The GPH Panel provided the TPMT with updates on the GPH-MILF peace process, particularly on the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro and the progress of the proposed postponement of the regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government and extension of the transition period of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM).

e. **Support to the Inter-Governmental Relations Body (IGRB).** As part of the National Government Secretariat of the National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB), the OPAPP through the GIP-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative support to the IGRB and the other IGR mechanisms created through Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL).

i. **National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Meetings.** The IGRB convened for its 6th meeting on 26 March 2021 via video teleconference. The IGRB Joint Secretariat updated the body on the progress of the transfer of the Cotabato City District Engineering Office (CCDEO) to the Bangsamoro Government and of the Technical Working Group (TWG) on the appraisal of properties within the Cabatangan Complex in Zamboanga City. The IGRB also tackled the matter of policing in the Bangsamoro and the applicability of Executive Order No. 138, s. 2021 and the Mandanas ruling to the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM).

As the TWG on policing referred to the IGRB three remaining issues it was not able to resolve on the matter of entry of MILF and MNLF members into the Philippine National Police (PNP) – particularly on the number of applicants to be admitted, deployment within and outside the BARMM, and application of the five-year application period stipulated in the BOL – the National Government decided to subject the issues to a legal study to be conducted by the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), National Police Commission (NAPOLCOM), and PNP.

The MILF and the MNLF will also submit their respective positions on the matter.

On the applicability of EO No. 138 and the Mandanas ruling to the BARMM, the IGRB referred the discussion and resolution of the matter to the Intergovernmental Fiscal Policy Board (IFPB).

During the meeting, the IGRB also discussed the activation of other IGR mechanisms and the logo of the IGRB. The TOR of the IGRB, which was signed on 16 December 2020, provides that the IGRB shall regularly convene every 90 days. The IGRB agreed to convene for its 9th meeting on 8 September 2021.

ii. **Meetings of the IGRB Co-Chairs.** For this quarter, the Co-Chairs of the IGRB, Finance Secretary Carlos G. Dominguez and Bangsamoro Education Minister Mohagher M. Iqbal, met once, on 14 June 2021 via video teleconference to prepare for the discussions in the 6th meeting of the IGRB on the same day. It was during this meeting that the Co-Chairs were already able to identify action points on issues for discussion during the 6th IGRB meeting.

iii. **The IGRB Logo Contest.** The IGRB Joint Secretariat agreed to hold a contest for the logo of the IGRB. The contest shall be open to all bona fide residents of the BARMM, except for government employees. The deadline of submission of entries was initially set on 30 June 2021, but the IGRB Joint Secretariat decided to move the deadline for another month. The National Government IGRB Joint Secretariat coordinated with the Communications and Public Affairs Department in coming up with the promotional materials for the contest.

iv. **Meeting of the National Government IGRB Secretariat with the Department of Finance (DOF)**

The National Government IGRB Secretariat regularly meets with the Department of Finance (DOF) to discuss the updates on the deliverables of the National Government IGRB in preparation for the upcoming meetings of the IGRB and for updating IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez on these matters. For this period, the National Government IGRB Secretariat met with the DOF twice, on 28 April 2021, 7 June 2021, and 9 June 2021 via video teleconference to discuss the progress of the resolution of issues raised on the IGRB and to determine the actions to be taken by the National Government IGRB Secretariat in this endeavor, such as continuous follow-up with concerned National Government agencies on the status of transfer of their properties and assets within the BARMM to the Bangsamoro Government and with the technical working groups (TWGs) created under the IGRB.

The DOF has also been participating in the meetings of the IGRB Joint Secretariat.

v. **Other Inter-Governmental Relations Mechanisms**

- **Intergovernmental Fiscal Policy Board (IFPB).** The Intergovernmental Fiscal Policy Board (IFPB) held a special meeting on 14 June 2021 via video teleconference immediately after the 6th meeting of the IGRB and was presided by IFPB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez and alternate Co-Chair Public Works Minister Eduard U. Guerra. For the special meeting, the IFPB discussed two items referred to it by the IGRB, namely, the participation of the Bangsamoro Government to the Southern Philippines Development Authority (SPDA) and the applicability of EO No. 138, s. 2021 and the Mandanas ruing to the BARMM.

- **Council of Leaders.** Following its first organizational meeting on 18 January 2021 and its 2nd meeting, both occasions where the National Government IGRB Secretariat were not able to participate into, the Council of Leaders, led by Chief Minister Ahod B. Ebrahim, held its 3rd meeting on 23 June 2021 at the Grand Hyatt Manila in Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City. The meeting was held prior to the Political Leaders Meeting on the same day and was attended by officials of the Bangsamoro Government, district representatives from the BARMM, and governors of provinces of the BARMM. The council discussed the proposed extension of the transition period of the BARMM in relation to the meeting with the President on the following day for the supposed decision on the matter.

vi. Technical working groups (TWGs), technical-level committees, and other bodies

TWG on Policing. The TWG on policing convened for its 3rd meeting on 16 April 2021 and its 4th meeting on 29 April 2021, both via video teleconference. In both meetings, the National Government and the Bangsamoro Government discussed and resolved issues pertaining to the entry of MILF and MNLF members into the PNP as stipulated in the BOL, with the end view of the finalization and issuance of the guidelines on the matter by the NAPOLCOM.

During its 4th meeting, the TWG agreed to refer the three remaining issues to the IGRB for resolution.

The National Government TWG on policing, composed of representatives from the DILG, NAPOLCOM, PNP, and OPAPP, also met twice, on 6 April 2021 and on 23 April 2021 to prepare for the 3rd and 4th meetings of the TWG.

- **TWG on Cabatangan Complex.** During the 7th meeting of the IGRB on 26 March 2021 via video teleconference, the IGRB agreed to form a TWG to discuss and resolve issues on the appraisal of properties within the Cabatangan Complex in Zamboanga City, IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez approved on 30 April 2021 the proposed TOR of the TWG drafted by the DOF. Based on the proposed TOR, the TWG on the side of the National Government shall be co-chaired by the OPAPP, with the DILG and the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) as members. The OPAPP is also designated as the National Government TWG Secretariat.

The National Government IGRB Secretariat facilitated the official designation of Usec. Diciano as the National Government Co-Chair of the TWG and of Dir. Farrah Grace V. Naparan as the Co-Head of the TWG Joint Secretariat, supported by representatives from the Finance Department, Legal Affairs Department, and CAB Implementation Department.

The National Government TWG on the appraisal of properties within the Cabatangan Complex in Zamboanga City convened for its first meeting on 25 June 2021 via video teleconference to review the TOR of the TWG, identify properties of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) Regional Government within the Cabatangan Complex, and to discuss the proposed work plan of the TWG. This is in preparation for the eventual 1st meeting of the joint TWG.

vii. Continuing engagement and consultation with various stakeholders to ensure inclusivity and constituency in the implementation of the CAB

- **Congressional deliberations and related meetings on the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government.** On 17 November 2020, the Bangsamoro Transition Authority (BTA) adopted Resolution No. 93 urging the Philippine Congress to extend the BARMM transition period to 2025 from 2022 for the BTA to have more time to perform and fulfill its mandate. Following the resolution, a total of 7 bills have been filed: 5 bills in the House of Representatives and 2 bills in the Senate of the Philippines. House Bill (HB) Nos. 8116, 8117, 8161, and 8277 and Senate Bill (SB) Nos. 2019 and 2025 propose that the first regular election for the Bangsamoro Government be held and synchronized with the 2025 national elections instead of 2022. HB No. 8222, however, proposes that the first regular election be held instead in 2028 to ensure the successful implementation of the Annex on Normalization.

- **Hearings of the Senate Committee on Local Government.** The GPH Peace Implementing Panel participated in the public hearing conducted by the Senate Committee on Local Government, chaired by Sen. Francis N. Tolentino on 14 May 2021 via video teleconference on the deliberation on SB Nos. 2019 and 2025. During the public hearing, the GPH Panel presented the status of the normalization process as requested by Sen. Sherwin Gatchalian during the earlier public hearing on 10 March 2021 via video teleconference.

- **Senate Plenary Sessions.** The GIP-MILF Secretariat assisted the GPH Peace Implementing Panel in monitoring the interpellations on SB No. 2214 or the Committee Report of the Senate Committee on Local Government, which substituted SB Nos. 2019 and 2025. The interpellations were conducted during the plenary sessions of the Senate of the Philippines on 25-26 May 2021, 31 May 2021, and 1-4 June 2021 via video teleconference and at the Senate Plenary Hall in Pasay City. The Senate, however, declared the adjournment sine die of the 2nd session of the 16th Congress on 4 June 2021 without completing the interpellations on SB No. 2214.

- **Political Leaders Meeting.** Immediately following the 3rd meeting of the Council of Leaders, the GIP-MILF Secretariat organized the Political Leaders Meeting on 23 June 2021 at the Grand Hyatt Manila in Bonifacio Global City, Taguig City. The meeting was attended by Defense Secretary Delfin N. Lorenzana, Interior and Local Government Secretary Eduardo M. Año, Sen. Tolentino, district representatives from the BARMM, officials of the Bangsamoro Government led by Chief Minister Ebrahim, and governors of provinces of the BARMM. The participants discussed the proposed extension of the transition period of the BARMM in light of the meeting with the President on the same matter the following day.

- **Meetings with BIAF-MILF Commanders.** From 20-28 May 2021 at the OPAPP Maguindanao Field Office in Davao, Onin Sinsuat, Maguindanao and in Camps Rajamuda, Rusrah, and Blal, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with commanders of the Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces (BIAF-MILF). The commanders were briefed on the updates on the implementation of the CAB. The meetings also served as venues for dialogue where the BIAF-MILF commanders provided their insights and aired out their concerns particularly on the security and socioeconomic programs aspects of the normalization process.

- **Information, education, and communications (IEC) campaign on the GPH-MILF peace process.** The GPH Peace Implementing Panel, through its Secretariat and with the support of the GPH peace process mechanisms, regularly conducts IEC campaigns with key stakeholders to effectively explain the GPH-MILF peace process.

- **IEC campaign with the Philippine National Police (PNP) Police Regional Office in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region (PRO BAR).** The GPH Peace Implementing Panel, together with the GPH peace process mechanisms, conducted an IEC campaign with officials of the PNP Police Regional Office in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region (PRO BAR) on 21 May 2021 at Camp Gen. Salepata K. Pendaun in Parang, Maguindanao. The participants were briefed on updates on the political and normalization tracks of the implementation of the CAB as well as in the implementation of the ceasefire agreement between the GPH and the MILF.

- **Police Human Rights Officers Course (PHROC) – Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL) and its Human Rights and Peacebuilding Components.** On 25 May 2021 via video teleconference, GIP-MILF Secretariat Head Dr. Ishmael I. Bahjin served as a resource speaker for the PNP Police Human Rights Officers Course (PHROC). Dir. Bahjin specifically provided a lecture on the BOL and its human rights and peacebuilding components for human rights officers of the PNP.

Continuing monitoring and support to the implementation and observance of the GPH-MILF Ceasefire Agreement

a. Courtesy call of the IMT-M15 to the GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair. The IMT Mission 16, led by its Head of Mission Maj. Gen. Dabik Hamdan bin Hj Ismail of Malaysia, conducted a courtesy call to GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usoc. Dicano on 23 May 2021 at the OPAPP Maguindanao Field Office in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao. The IMT-M16 shared their experience upon arrival on 10 April 2021 and discussed with Usoc. Dicano pertinent security issues as well as administrative and logistical concerns in the operations of the IMT.

b. Review of mandate of ceasefire mechanisms for transition into appropriate Normalization mechanisms. The Annex on Normalization provides that the ceasefire mechanisms shall transition into appropriate mechanisms under normalization.

GPH proposal on the revised Terms of Reference (TOR) of the International Monitoring Team (IMT). During the 29th meeting of the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels on 11 April 2021, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel presented the salient features of the proposed revised TOR of the IMT. The MILF Peace Implementing Panel committed to submit its comments on the draft document for finalization prior to approval.

On 17 May 2021 via video teleconference, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel along with the GPH CCHC reviewed the proposed revised TOR of the IMT in view of the initial comments of the MILF. The GPH Panel continues to coordinate with the MILF Panel towards the finalization of the draft TOR.

c. Provision of technical assistance to GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms. The OPAPP continuously provides technical assistance to GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms, which include the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCHC), Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG), International Monitoring Team (IMT), and Civilian Protection Component (CPC).

d. Exit call of and informal meeting with the IMT Mission 15 (IMT-M15) Head of Mission. The IMT-M15 Head of Mission Maj. Gen. Dato' Muhammad Anwar bin Abdullah conducted an exit call to the GPH Peace Implementing Panel on 17 February 2021 at the OPAPP Central Office in Pasay City as the IMT-M15 is set to complete its tour of duty on 10 April 2021 with the arrival of the new Malaysian contingent. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel held an informal meeting with the IMT-M15 the following day to discuss ways forward on the administrative and logistical issues faced by the IMT, proposal of the GPH to revise its TOR, and transition to the IMT-M16. The GPH Panel committed to fast-track the processing of contracts for house rentals for the IMT Headquarters and its Team Sites.

e. GPH proposal on the revised Terms of Reference (TOR) of the IMT. In January 2021, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel finalized its proposed draft of the revised TOR of the IMT, after receiving the inputs of the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) and the Department of National Defense (DND) in December 2020. The proposed draft was transmitted to the MILF Peace Implementing Panel in the same month for review, but it has not yet been reverted to its GPH counterpart.

f. Review of mandate of ceasefire mechanisms for transition into appropriate normalization mechanisms. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel requested the comments and inputs of the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) and the Department of National Defense (DND) to its proposed revised TOR of the IMT. The DND has yet to provide its inputs.

3rd Quarter

1. On the Political-Legislative Track. In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GIP) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GIP Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during this reporting period:

29th Meeting of the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels. The GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels held their 29th meeting on 17 July 2021 at The Peninsula Manila in Makati City to discuss pertinent issues in the implementation of the CAB, particularly the schedule of the third phase of the decommissioning process. Aside from the schedule, the Panels also discussed the proposed participatory mapping and data inventory for Camps Omar and Badre in Maguindanao. Functions of the Joint Normalization Committee (JNC) in relation to the reduction and management of small arms and light weapons (SALWs) and disbandment of private armed groups (PAGs), and camps transformation investment program (CTIP).

The Panels resolved that the respective Secretariats jointly conduct an assessment of the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro, which shall contribute to the decision to proceed with the third phase of the decommissioning process.

1. Meeting of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel with the TPMT. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with the TPMT, led by its Chair Mr. Heino Marius, on 21 September 2021 via video teleconference for its 42nd monitoring session. The GPH Panel provided the TPMT with updates on the GPH-MILF peace process, particularly on the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro and the progress of the proposed postponement of the regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government and extension of the transition period of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM).

2. Support to the Inter-Governmental Relations Body (IGRB). As part of the National Government Secretariat of the National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB), the OPAPP through the GPH-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative support to the IGRB and the other IGR mechanisms created through Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL).

i. National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Meetings. The IGRB convened for its 9th meeting on 22 September 2021 via video teleconference. New agenda items raised to the IGRB include the computation of the annual block grant, funding for state universities and colleges (SUCs) within the BARMM, and the coordination between the National Commission on Muslim Filipinos (NCMF) and the Bangsamoro Pilgrimage Authority (BPA-BARMM).

ii. Meeting of the National Government (GRB Secretariat with the Department of Finance (DOF). The National Government IGRB Secretariat regularly meets with the DOF to discuss the updates on the deliverables of the National Government (GRB) in preparation for the upcoming meetings of the IGRB and for updating IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez on these matters. For this period, the National Government IGRB Secretariat met with the DOF, once, on 19 August 2021 via video teleconference to discuss the progress of the resolution of issues raised to the IGRB and to determine the actions to be taken by the National Government IGRB Secretariat in this endeavor, such as continuous follow-up with concerned National Government agencies on the status of the transfer of their properties and assets within the BARMM to the Bangsamoro Government and with the technical working groups (TWGs) created under the IGRB.

iii. Meeting of the National Government (GRB Secretariat with the Department of Finance (DOF)

. The National Government IGRB Secretariat regularly meets with the Department of Finance (DOF) to discuss the updates on the deliverables of the National Government (GRB) in preparation for the upcoming meetings of the IGRB and for updating IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez on these matters. For this period, the National Government IGRB Secretariat met with the DOF, three, on 28 April 2021, 7 June 2021, and 9 June 2021 via video teleconference to discuss the progress of the resolution of issues raised to the IGRB and to determine the actions to be taken by the National Government IGRB Secretariat in this endeavor, such as continuous follow-up with concerned National Government agencies on the status of transfer of their properties and assets within the BARMM to the Bangsamoro Government and with the technical working groups (TWGs) created under the IGRB.

The DOF has also been participating in the meetings of the IGRB Joint Secretariat.

i. Technical working groups (TWGs), technical-level committees, and other bodies

TWG on Policing. Following the instruction of the IGRB Co-Chairs during the 8th meeting of the IGRB on 14 June 2021, the National Government TWG on Policing convened on 13 August 2021 and 14 September 2021 to finalize the position of the National Government, specifically the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), National Police Commission (NAPOLCOM), and Philippine National Police (PNP), on the remaining issues on policing.

TWG on Cabatagan Complex. The TWG on Cabatagan Complex convened for its 1st and 2nd meetings on 30 July 2021 via video teleconference and 27 August 2021 in Camp Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City. The representatives from the National Government and the Bangsamoro Government deliberated on the details of the TOR of the TWG and agreed to revise the TOR read as 'TWG to Study and Recommend on the Implementation of Article XVII, Section 4(g) of Republic Act No. 11054 Involving Cabatagan Properties'. During its 2nd meeting, the TWG also agreed to elevate to the IGRB unresolved concerns over its functions.

Continuing engagement and consultation with various stakeholders to ensure inclusivity and constituency in the implementation of the CAB

Congressional deliberations and related meetings on the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government.

The GPH Peace Implementing Panel attended the joint meeting of the Committee on Muslim Affairs and Special Committee on Peace, Reconciliation, and Unity of the House of Representatives on 12 July 2021 via video teleconference on the deliberation of the bill on the proposed postponement of regular elections for the Bangsamoro Government. The GIP-MILF Secretariat provided technical support to the GPH Panel especially on requested information on the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro.

Information, education, and communications (IEC) campaign on the GPH-MILF peace process. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel, through its Secretariat and with the support of the GPH peace process mechanisms, regularly conducts IEC campaigns with key stakeholders to effectively explain the GPH-MILF peace process.

IEC campaign with the Philippine National Police (PNP) Police Regional Offices (PROs) 11 and 12. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel, together with the GPH peace process mechanisms, conducted an IEC campaign with officials of the Philippine National Police (PNP) Police Regional Office (PRO) 11 on 28 July 2021 in Davao City and of the PNP PRO 12 on 29 July 2021 in General Santos City. The participants were briefed on updates on the political and normalization tracks of the implementation of the CAB as well as in the implementation of the ceasefire agreement between the GPH and the MILF.

On 17 November 2020, the Bangsamoro Transition Authority (BTA) adopted Resolution No. 93 urging the Philippine Congress to extend the BARRM transition period to 2025 from 2022 for the BTA to have more time to perform and fulfill its mandate. Following the resolution, a total of 7 bills have been filed: 5 bills in the House of Representatives and 2 bills in the Senate of the Philippines: House Bill (HB) Nos. 8116, 8117, 8161, and 8277 and Senate Bill (SB) Nos. 2019 and 2025 propose that the first regular election for the Bangsamoro Government be held and synchronized with the 2025 national elections instead of 2022. HB No. 8222, however, proposes that the first regular election be held instead in 2028 to ensure the successful implementation of the Annex on Normalization.

4th Quarter

On the Political-Legislative Track. In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GIP) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPRU through the GIP Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during this reporting period.

29th Meeting of the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels. The GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels held their 30th meeting on 11 October 2021 at the Al Nor Hotel and Convention Center in Catabato City. During the meeting, the Parties agreed to form a study group for the revision of the roadmap for the implementation of the CAB, with the target of signing the Exit Agreement before the first regular elections in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARRM) in 2025. The Parties also approved the list of priority programs formulated

by the Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDCC) for presentation during the first meeting of the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF) Steering Committee. On the Joint Peace and Security Teams (JPSTs), the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels directed the Joint Normalization Committee (JNC) to task the Joint Peace and Security Committee to assess the status of training and deployment of the JPSTs, to review and assess the process of command and control for the JPSTs, and to provide recommendations to the Panels.

Other issues discussed during the meeting are the socioeconomic packages to be given to decommissioned combatants, implementation of the programs for the reduction and management of small arms and light weapons (SALWs) and the disbandment of private armed groups (PAGs), and amnesty.

Support to the Inter-Governmental Relations Body (IGRB). As part of the National Government Secretariat of the National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB), the OPAPRU through the GIP-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative support to the IGRB and the other IGR mechanisms created through Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL).

National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Meetings. The IGRB convened for its 10th meeting on 7 December 2021 via video teleconference, where updates on previous issues raised were discussed, especially policing in the Bangsamoro and the purchase of properties of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) Regional Government by the National Government within the Cabatagan Complex in Zamboanga City. The IGRB directed the Bangsamoro Government to submit its position on the operationalization of the entry of MILF and MNLF members into the Philippine National Police (PNP) on or before 31 December 2021, while the Technical Working Group (TWG) on the Purchase of Cabatagan Properties is directed to complete its mandate by 31 January 2022.

During the meeting, the Department of Energy (DOE), as the lead National Government agency in the Intergovernmental Energy Board (IEB), presented updates on the discussions made during the third meeting of the IEB on 1 December 2021. The IGRB Joint Secretariat also informed the body that the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) and the Ministry of Indigenous Peoples Affairs (MIPA) signed a Memorandum of Cooperation, effectively resolving the issue on their overlapping powers and functions in the BARRM.

The IGRB directed several National Government agencies on the transfer of their properties and assets within the BARRM to the Bangsamoro Government. Bangsamoro Government ministries were also directed to coordinate with their counterpart National Government agencies as early as February 2022 for the inclusion of the BARRM in identified nationally funded programs (NFPs) of the latter for FY 2023 onwards. The IGRB also directed the TWG between the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) and the Ministry of Labor and Employment (MOLE) to continue its discussions, while the National Government (IGRB) directed the National Commission on Muslim Filipinos (NCMF) to closely coordinate with the Bangsamoro Pilgrimage Authority (BPA) for the resolution of their overlapping powers and functions in the BARRM in relation to hajj and umrah.

			<p><i>i. Meeting of the IGRB Co-Chairs.</i> In preparation for the discussions in the 10th meeting of the IGRB the same day, IGRB Co-Chairs Sec. Carlos G. Dominguez and Min. Mohagher M. Iqbal met on 7 December 2021 via video teleconference. The Co-Chairs discussed contentious issues especially in relation to policing in the Bangsamoro and the purchase of properties of the ARMM Regional Government within the Cabatangan Complex. The meeting served as a platform for the Co-Chairs to smoothen the flow of discussion in the 10th meeting of the IGRB.</p> <p><i>ii. Meeting of the National Government/IGRB Secretariat with the Department of Finance (DOF).</i> The National Government IGRB Secretariat regularly meets with the DOF to discuss the updates on the deliverables of the National Government (IGRB) in preparation for the upcoming meetings of the IGRB and for updating IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez on these matters. For this period, the National Government IGRB Secretariat met with the DOF once, on 1 December 2021 via video teleconference to discuss the progress of the resolution of issues raised to the IGRB and to determine the actions to be taken by the National Government IGRB Secretariat in this endeavor, such as continuous follow-up with concerned National Government agencies on the status of transfer of their properties and assets within the BARRAM to the Bangsamoro Government and with the technical working groups (TWGs) created under the IGRB.</p> <p><i>iii. Technical working groups (TWGs), technical-level committees, and other bodies</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>TWG on the Purchase of Cabatangan Properties.</i> The TWG on the Purchase of Cabatangan Properties convened for its third meeting on 3 December 2021 to discuss the finalization of its Terms of Reference (TOR), aiming to resolve the issue on its proposed function of recommending a mutually acceptable price for the acquisition of the said properties. The TWG also agreed to come up with a list of appraisal entities for consideration of the IGRB. <i>TWG on Policing.</i> The National Government TWG on Policing convened twice during this period, on 8 and 22 October 2021 and on 15 November 2021. During these meetings, the National Government TWG discussed the report of the PNP Police Regional Office in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region (PRO BAR) on the quota for MILF and MNLF applicants into the PNP. <p><i>iv. Meeting of the Intergovernmental Energy Board (IEB).</i> The IEB convened for its 3rd meeting on 1 December 2021 via video teleconference. Discussed during the meeting were the issues referred by the IGRB: on the Lanco del Sur Electric Cooperative (LASURECO) and the Maguindanao Electric Cooperative, Inc. (MAGELCO), application status of the Esmalaba Global Ventures Company, Inc. (EMGVC) under the Philippine Conventional Energy Contracting Program (PCECP), and the engagement to the BARRAM with the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI). The IEB also discussed concerns on energy sector applications in the BARRAM and agreed to form TWGs for applications per energy sector.</p> <p><i>v. Continuing engagement and consultation with various stakeholders to ensure inclusivity and constituency in the implementation of the CAB</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Engagements with the MILF Leaders and Communities.</i> The GPH Peace Implementing Panel conducted its regular engagement with MILF commanders on 12-13 October 2021 and on 8 and 10 December 2021. These served as platforms for dialogue, during which the GPH Peace Implementing Panel provides updates and clarifies pertinent issues on the implementation of the CAB and the MILF commanders raise their concerns on the various aspects of normalization. <i>Solidarity activities in the six previously acknowledged MILF camps.</i> The GPH Peace Implementing Panel conducted solidarity activities in Camps Abubakar, Omar, and Badra on 6-8 December 2021, confidence-building intervention activity in Camps Busrah and Blial on 9-10 December 2021, and year-end partnership activity in Camp Rajamuda on 11 December 2021. For these activities, MILF communities situated in the six previously acknowledged camps were provided with grocery packs as part of confidence-building in the GPH-MILF peace process. Community leaders were also able to express their desires and concerns relating to the transformation of the MILF camps into productive communities. <i>Engagement with the Diplomatic/International Community.</i> On 18 October 2021, GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usko Diciano met with World Bank Country Representative Mr. Adnamé Diop via video teleconference. Discussed during the meeting are current initiatives of the World Bank towards peace and development in the Bangsamoro and its involvement in the GPH-MILF peace process, particularly as fund manager of the BNTF. <i>Panel monitoring/assessment/evaluation of the implementation of the CAB.</i> Following the instruction of the GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels during their 30th meeting, the GPH-MILF Study Group conducted a workshop on 14-15 December 2021 at the Joy-Nostale Hotel and Suites in Origas Center, Presid City to do the initial work for the revision of the roadmap for the implementation of the CAB. The body identified major deliverables in the political and normalization tracks of the CAB which shall serve as basis for the formulation of the revised roadmap. <i>Radio Program Interview with Atty. Mike Maura of DXXM 107.2 Magnet FM.</i> Dir. Wendell Orbeso, Head of the CAB Implementation Department and JNC Secretariat, and Dir. Ishmael Bahjin, Head of the GIP Secretariat, was interviewed in the radio program of Atty. Mike Maura on 23 October 2021, 09:00 AM – 10:30 AM to discuss updates on the Normalization Program as well as on matters concerning the Bangsamoro political track. <i>Resource Person for the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) OJ2 Symposium.</i> The Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Intelligence, J2 invited Dir. Wendell Orbeso, Head of the CAB Implementation Department and JNC Secretariat, to be a resource speaker for the one-day AFP OJ2 Symposium on 20 October 2021. The symposium aimed at enriching the knowledge and appreciation of the intelligence analysts of the AFP and the PNP of the ongoing peace initiatives of the government. <i>Lecturer during the Third Philippine Army Strategic Forum (PASF).</i> Dir. Wendell P. Orbeso, as the representative of the Security and Order Landscape in BARRAM during the Third Philippine Army Strategic Forum (PASF) via VTC on 8 October 2021. Specifically, Dir. Orbeso discussed the Comprehensive Agreement on Bangsamoro and how the Philippine Army can increase its role in the peace process. The participants for this lecture are Army Senior Leaders. 	
048	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	8,421,246.35	3,308,810.13	<p>A. Peace Process with the Communist Party of the Philippines/ New Peoples Army/ National Democratic Front (CPP/NPA/NDF) and effective implementation of the Whole-of-Nation Approach to address local communist and other armed conflicts pursuant to EO 70</p> <p>Implementation of Executive Order No. 70. In support to the implementation of Executive Order (EO) No. 70 "Institutionalizing the Whole-of-Nation Approach in Attaining Inclusive and Sustainable Peace, Creating a National Task Force to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (NIF-ELCAC), and Directing the Adoption of a National Peace Framework", issued by the President on 04 December 2018, OPAPP closely coordinates with the NIF-ELCAC Secretariat and with the National Security Council (NSC) to ensure its meaningful and full support to the NIF-ELCAC.</p> <p>Under EO 70, twelve (12) clusters or lines of efforts have been organized for the implementation of interventions. OPAPP co-chairs the Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) cluster with the DLG. The LPE will be implemented through a two-track approach: (1) conduct of community problem-solving sessions to address issues of unpeace; and, (2) conduct of local peace dialogues with local armed groups.</p>
049	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	13,881,645.56	12,908,442.06	
103	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMENT - OTHER MOOE FOR NIF-ELCAC (PPA)	2,000,000.00	302,550.00	

	<p>1. Mainstreaming of Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) and Peacebuilding Approaches. As Co-Lead Agency of the LPE Cluster, OPAPP has been initiating the mainstreaming of LPE, in coordination with the DILG and LGUs, through the conduct of three phases: (1) Orientation on LPEG and PBA; (2) Crafting of the PITF LPE Strategic Action Plans; and (3) Execution of the PITF LPE Strategic Action Plans. Towards this, the LPEd (through the AMOs) has conducted the mainstreaming work in said three Phases on the following dates:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Phase 3: Completed five (5) Community Consultations and Problem-Solving Sessions in the following barangays: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 6-8 February 2021, Brgy Panaylayan, Mansalay, Oriental Mindoro - 9-11 February 2021, Community Consultation and Problem Solution- Seeking Table cum Service Caravan of Barangays Tinalud, Tineac, San Antonio, and Salvacion Camarines Norte - 12 March- Brgy Makiwao, Mondragon, Northern Samar - 15 March- Brgy Bugko, Mondragon, Northern Samar <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) served as a platform for community involvement in peace efforts of ELCAC; 2) allowed convergence efforts of national and sub-regional agencies towards provision of expressed needs of the communities; 3) strengthened LGUs participation and involvement in LPE work, towards good governance; and 4) provided an opportunity for developing a culture of peace and harmony in the communities.</p> <p>2. Provision of technical assistance to the Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS). The CORDS system was established to assist the President in the speedy, efficient, and orderly resolution of problems in government operations. In April 2019, the President designated Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS) to supervise the implementation of EO 70 in the 17 Regional Task Forces- ELCAC. Sec. Carlo Galvez, Jr was designated as CORDS for Central Luzon, to oversee and harmonize peace, development, and security efforts in the Region. He also presides over the quarterly meetings of the Regional Task Force 3 composed of the Regional Peace and Order Council (RPOC), and the Regional Development Council (RDC).</p> <p>The OPAPP initiated and coordinated with the RTF3 Joint Secretariat (DILG 3 and NEDA 3) relative to the conduct of the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 19 January 2021, DILG Region 3 Project Monitoring Meeting - 20 January 2021, RTF 3 TWG Meeting - 21 January 2021, RTF3-LPE Cluster Meeting on LPE Mainstreaming Work - Phase 2 Implementation - 27 January 2021, DILG3-AFP7ID-OPAPP Coordination Meeting - 28 January 2021, RTF3 TWG Preparatory Meeting - 4 February 2021, JRTF 3 Leveling Meeting with MTF-ELCAC - 17 March 2021, Launching Ceremony of Project Balkatan sa Bataan (PBB); Coordination-Meeting on the Interfacing- Dialogue cum Problem Solving Session with the Women's Group of Pandi, Bulacan <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) facilitated planning and coordination meetings that resulted in convergence efforts among regional agencies; 2) strengthened partnership of ELCAC mechanisms with LGUs; and 3) harnessed involvement of women's group in ELCAC activities.</p> <p>3. Coordination and Monitoring of Peacebuilding Interventions of the OPAPP Impartnering Agencies and Partners (IGAs and LGUs). The OPAPP continued facilitation, monitoring and coordination work relative to the implementation of peacebuilding interventions in support of EO 70/LPE (MOA). OPAPP held planning and assessment meetings with the partners to ensure implementation of the PAPs as defined in their WFPs.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 29 January 2021, Coordination Meeting with AFP relative to peacebuilding interventions in support of EO 70/LPE. AFP has already implemented 16 peacebuilding interventions as a result of our MOA with them. - 8 March 2021, Ceremony on the Disaffiliation of Gabriela Women's Party-Bagac from Gabriela Partylist National <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) strengthened OPAPP partnership with implementing agencies and LGUs through planning meetings and monitoring work done by LPEd and AMOs; and 2) provided avenues for enhancement of PAPs in the course of their implementation through assessment sessions done by OPAPP and implementing partners.</p>	
	<p>2nd QUARTER</p> <p>1. Mainstreaming of Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) and Peacebuilding Approaches. As Co-Lead Agency of the LPE Cluster, OPAPP has been initiating the mainstreaming of LPE, in coordination with the DILG and LGUs, through the conduct of three phases: (1) Orientation on LPEG and PBA; (2) Crafting of the PITF LPE Strategic Action Plans; and (3) Execution of the PITF LPE Strategic Action Plans. Towards this, the LPEd (through the AMOs) has conducted the mainstreaming work in said three Phases on the following dates:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Phase 1:14 May 2021, Orientation on LPE and Peacebuilding Approaches in the Province of Catanduanes - Phase 3: Completed Community Consultations and Problem-Solving Sessions in the following barangays: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 14 April, Consultation in Cluster 1 at Barangay Marayag, Lupon, Davao Oriental - 20-21 April, Barangay Consultation at Sitio Vcinity Bato, Talangod, Davao del Norte - 28 April, Brgy Consultation and Problem-Solving Session at Brgy Liblong, Naval, Biliran - 28-29 April, Barangay Consultations and Serbisyo Caravan at Brgy Dagohoy, Talangod, Davao del Norte - 04-05 May, Barangay Consultation and Serbisyo Caravan at Nasitaban, Talangod, Davao del Norte <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) served as a platform for community involvement in peace efforts of ELCAC; 2) allowed convergence efforts of national and sub-regional agencies towards provision of expressed needs of the communities; 3) strengthened LGUs participation and involvement in LPE work, towards good governance; and 4) provided an opportunity for developing a culture of peace and harmony in the comm unities.</p> <p>2. Provision of technical assistance to the Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS). The CORDS system was established to assist the President in the speedy, efficient, and orderly resolution of problems in government operations. In April 2019, the President designated Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS) to supervise the implementation of EO 70 in the 17 Regional Task Forces- ELCAC. Sec. Carlo Galvez, Jr was designated as CORDS for Central Luzon to oversee and harmonize peace, development, and security efforts in the Region. He also presides over the quarterly meetings of the Regional Task Force 3 composed of the Regional Peace and Order Council (RPOC), and the Regional Development Council (RDC).</p> <p>The OPAPP initiated and coordinated with the RTF3 Joint Secretariat (DILG 3 and NEDA 3) relative to the conduct of the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 16 April, JRTF3 TWG Meeting - 04 May, RTF-ELCAC 3 TWG Core Team Meeting - 07 June, Pampanga and Angeles City Provincial Task Force Leveling with Barangay Officials 	

- 08 June, Bulaeao Provincial Task Force Leveling with Barangay Officials
- 09 June, Nueva Ecija Provincial Task Force Leveling with Barangay Officials
- 10 June, Talac Provincial Task Force Leveling with Barangay Officials
- 11 June, Bataan Provincial Task Force Leveling with Barangay Officials

These activities resulted in the following: 1) facilitated planning and coordination meetings that resulted in convergence efforts among regional agencies; 2) strengthened partnership of ELCAC mechanisms with LGUs; and 3) harnessed involvement of women's group in ELCAC activities.

3. Coordination and Monitoring of Peacebuilding Interventions of the OPAPP Implementing Agencies and Partners (NGAs and LGUs). The OPAPP continued facilitation, monitoring and coordination work relative to the implementation of peacebuilding interventions in support of EO 70/LPE (MOA). OPAPP held planning and assessment meetings with the partners to ensure implementation of the PAPs as defined in their WFPs.

- AFP, 103 activities. Include Youth Empowerment activities, Peace Dialogues and Consultations, Capability Trainings and Seminars, IEC Campaign, Community Consultations and Serbisyo Caravans, Withdrawal of Support to CPP-NPA-NDF, and Healing, Reconciliation and Transformation.
- As for our partner agencies and LGUs, the following activities were reported:
 - o NICA. Six (6) activities. Include FR Dialogues and Speaker-Messenger's Training (SMT).
 - o DILG. One (1) activity. Consultation-Meeting on Local Peace Engagements with Provincial and HUC Task Forces.
 - o PNP. Seventeen (17) activities. Include Community Consultations and Youth Empowerment activities.
 - o Davao Oriental LGU. Two (2) activities. Include Community Consultations and Healing, Reconciliation and Transformation.
 - o Davao del Norte LGU. Three (3) activities. Include Information and Service Caravan.

These activities resulted in the following: 1) strengthened OPAPP partnership with implementing agencies and LGUs through planning meetings and monitoring work done by LPED and AMOs; and 2) provided avenues for enhancement of PAPs in the course of their implementation through assessment sessions done by OPAPP and implementing partners.

4. Support to the Peacebuilding Interventions of SUCBEM and E-CLIP Clusters. As members of these clusters, OPAPP provided technical support to the following activities:

- 09 April, SUCBEM NIT-RTF Meeting
- 13 Apr. SUCBEM Cluster of NTF ELCAC FGD
- 15 April, RIATF X on ECLIP Meeting
- 20 April, SUCBEM TWG Meeting
- 22 April, PTF ELCAC E-CLIP Cluster Meeting
- 26 April, Region 3 SUCBEM Cluster Meeting; RCPD Preparatory Meeting of SUCBEM X
- 26-27 April, Regional Conference on Peace and Development-Region 1
- 27 April, SUCBEM IX Meeting; Coordination Meeting on the Conduct of the SUCBEM Cluster-initiated RCPD
- 28-29 April, RCPD Region 3, RCPD Region 2
- 03-04 May, RCPD Region IVA and IVB
- 05 May, SUCBEM IX Online Meeting
- 07 May, Second Quarter Meeting of SUCBEM Cluster of CAR
- 10 May, RTF-ELCAC SUCBEM Cluster Meeting
- 12 May, SUCBEM IX Online Meeting
- 21 May, RTF 13 SUCBEM Cluster Meeting
- 24-25 May RCPD Region 8
- 26 May, RCPD Care for SUCBEM XII Cluster Pre-Meeting
- 10-11 June, Cordillera RCPD

These activities resulted in the following: 1) served as venues for enhancing OPAPP support to SUCBEM and ECLIP Clusters that manage the marginalized/vulnerable sectors, and former rebels of the CTG, respectively; and 2) provided opportunities for strengthening cooperation with partners in the implementation of ELCAC programs, projects and activities.

3rd Quarter

1. Mainstreaming of Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) and Peacebuilding Approaches. As Co-Lead Agency of the LPE Cluster, OPAPP has been initiating the mainstreaming of LPE. In coordination with the DILG and LGUs, through the conduct of three phases: (1) Orientation on LPEG and PBA; (2) Crafting of the PTF LPE Strategic Action Plans; and (3) Execution of the PTF LPE Strategic Action Plans. Towards this, the LPED (through the AMOs) has conducted the mainstreaming work in said three Phases on the following dates:

- Phase 1:
 - 21 July, Malibcong, Abra
 - 23 August, Provincial LPE Final Coordination Meeting in Agusan del Sur
 - 27 August, Provincial Mainstreaming Activity in Surigao Del Norte
 - 31 August, Provincial Mainstreaming activity in Surigao Del Sur
- Phase 2
 - 21 July, Malibcong, Abra
 - 28 Sept Surigao del Sur
 - 30 Sept Surigao del Norte

Phase 3-Completed Community Consultations and Problem-Solving Sessions in the following barangays:

- 6 July, Lironda Opol, Misamis Oriental
- 08 July, Nagaon, Opol, Misamis Oriental
- 12 July, Tingalan, Opol, Misamis Oriental
- 14 July, Bagoboc, Opol, Misamis Oriental
- 15 July, Cayonan, Opol, Misamis Oriental
- 21 July, Damalian, San Miguel, Zamboanga del Sur
- 22 July, Gacab, Malibcong, Abra
- 22 July, Dalaparan, Guipos, Zamboanga del Sur
- 23 July, Dalagan, Guipos, Zamboanga del Sur
- Sept. 17, Brgy Calangahan, Lugait, Misamis Oriental
- Sept. 22, Brgy Lubian, Nawvan, Misamis Oriental
- Sept 24, Brgy Balañad, Manicao, Misamis Oriental
- Sept 24, Brgy Diklaan, Manicao, Misamis Oriental
- Sept. 24, Brgy Tula, Alubijid, Misamis Oriental

	<p>These activities resulted in the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Served as a platform for community involvement in peace efforts of ELCAC, particularly in the orientation done on government programs and in raising their issues; Facilitated the convergence efforts of national and sub-regional agencies, and LGUs, towards addressing the expressed needs of the communities; Contributed to strengthening LGU participation and involvement in advancing LPE work, towards good governance; and <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Phase 1:14 May 2021, Orientation on LPE and Peacebuilding Approaches in the Province of Catanduanes Phase 3, Completed Community Consultations and Problem-Solving Sessions in the following barangays: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 14 April, Consultation in Cluster 1 at Barangay Marayag, Lupon, Davao Oriental 20-21 April, Barangay Consultation at Sitio Vichiny Bato, Talaingod, Davao del Norte 28 April, Brgy Consultation and Problem-Solving Session at Brgy Liblong, Neral, Biliran 28-29 April, Barangay Consultations and Serbisyo Caravan at Brgy Daguloy, Talaingod, Davao del Norte 04-05 May, Barangay Consultation and Serbisyo Caravan at Naslaban, Talaingod, Davao del Norte <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) served as a platform for community involvement in peace efforts of ELCAC; 2) allowed convergence efforts of national and sub-regional agencies towards provision of expressed needs of the communities; 3) strengthened LGUs participation and involvement in LPE work, towards good governance, and 4) provided an opportunity for developing a culture of peace and harmony in the communities.</p>	
	<p>2. Provision of technical assistance to the Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS). The CORDS system was established to assist the President in the speedy, efficient, and orderly resolution of problems in government operations. In April 2019, the President designated Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS) to supervise the implementation of EO 70 in the 17 Regional Task Forces- ELCAC. Sec. Carlo Galvez Jr. was designated as CORDS for Central Luzon to oversee and harmonize peace, development, and security efforts in the Region. He also presides over the quarterly meetings of the Regional Task Force 3 composed of the Regional Peace and Order Council (RPOC), and the Regional Development Council (RDC).</p> <p>The OPAPP initiated and coordinated with the RTF3 Joint Secretariat (DILG 3 and NEDA 3) relative to the conduct of the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Series of Coordination Meetings in preparation for the nationwide conduct of Bike for Peace and Justice held on 17 July 2021 (Led by Stratum and LPE Cluster) Series of Coordination Meetings relative to the National Multi-Sectoral People's Assembly (NAMUSPA) (Led by SUCBEM Cluster) Series of RTF3 TWS Coordination Meetings Re PRRD's Pasasalamat Tour 10 August, RTF ELCAC 3 Technical Working Group (TWG) Meeting via zoom 01 September, RTF 3 TWS ELCAC meeting 02 September, Coordination Meeting with PR03 regarding MOA with OPAPP Series of RTF3 TWS meetings to prepare for the Launching of the Duterte Legacy: Baranagaynihan, held on 30 <p>These activities resulted in the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Facilitated planning and coordination meetings that resulted in coordinated action and convergence efforts among regional agencies and LGUs; Facilitated inter-cluster collaboration towards achieving targeted activity objectives (ex. Bike for Peace event) Contributed to strengthening the partnership of regional line agencies with their respective program beneficiaries; and Helped in harnessing LGU leadership and involvement in implementing RTF3 planned activities. 	
	<p>3. Coordination and Monitoring of Peacebuilding Interventions of the OPAPP Implementing Agencies and Partners (NGAs and LGUs). The OPAPP continued facilitation, monitoring and coordination work relative to the implementation of peacebuilding interventions in support of EO 70/LPE (MOA). OPAPP held planning and assessment meetings with the partners to ensure implementation of the PAFs as defined in their WFPs.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> AFP, 103 activities. Include Youth Empowerment activities, Peace Dialogues and Consultations, Capability Trainings and Seminars, IEC Campaign, Community Consultations and Serbisyo Caravans, Withdrawal of Support to CPP-NPA-NDF, and Healing, Reconciliation and Transformation. As for our partner agencies and LGUs, the following activities were reported: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> NICA, Six (6) activities. Include FR Dialogues and Speaker-Messenger's Training (SMT). DILG, One (1) activity. Consultation-Meeting on Local Peace Engagements with Provincial and HUC Task Forces. PNP, Seventeen (17) activities. Include Community Consultations and Youth Empowerment activities. Davao Oriental LGU, Two (2) activities. Include Community Consultations and Healing, Reconciliation and Transformation. Davao del Norte LGU, Three (3) activities. Include Information and Service Caravan. <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) strengthened OPAPP partnership with implementing agencies and LGUs through planning meetings and monitoring work done by LPEd and AMOS; and 2) provided avenues for enhancement of PAFs in the course of their implementation through assessment sessions done by OPAPP and implementing partners.</p>	
	<p>4. Support to the Peacebuilding Interventions of SUCBEM and E-CLIP Clusters. As members of these clusters, OPAPP provided technical support to the following activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 09 April, SUCBEM NTF-RTF Meeting 13 Apr, SUCBEM Cluster of NTF ELCAC FGD 15 April, R1ATF X on ECLIP Meeting 20 April, SUCBEM TWG Meeting 22 April, PTF ELCAC ECLIP Cluster Meeting 26 April, Region 3 SUCBEM Cluster Meeting; RCPD Preparatory Meeting of SUCBEM X 26-27 April, Regional Conference on Peace and Development-Region 1 27 April, SUCBEM IX Meeting; Coordination Meeting on the Conduct of the SUCBEM Cluster-initiated RCPD 28-29 April, RCPD Region 3, RCPD Region 2 03-04 May, RCPD Region IVA and IVB 05 May, SUCBEM IX Online Meeting 07 May, Second Quarter Meeting of SUCBEM Cluster of CAR 10 May, RTF-ELCAC SUCBEM Cluster Meeting 12 May, SUCBEM IX Online Meeting 21 May, RTF 13 SUCBEM Cluster Meeting 24-25 May RCPD Region 8 26 May, RCPD Core for SUCBEM XII Cluster Pre-Meeting 10-11 June, Cordillera RCPD <p>These activities resulted in the following: 1) served as venues for enhancing OPAPP support to SUCBEM and ECLIP Clusters that manage the marginalized/vulnerable sectors, and former rebels of the CTG, respectively; and 2) provided opportunities for strengthening cooperation with partners in the implementation of ELCAC programs, projects and activities.</p>	
	<p>4th Quarter</p>	
	<p>1. Mainstreaming of Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) and Peacebuilding Approaches. As Co-Lead Agency of the LPE Cluster, OPAPRU has been initiating the mainstreaming of LPE. In coordination with the DILG and LGUs, through the conduct of three phases: (1) orientation on LPE guidelines and peacebuilding approaches; (2) crafting of the Provincial Task Force (PTF) LPE Strategic Action Plans; and, (3) execution of the PTF LPE Strategic Action Plans. Towards this, the LPEd (through the Area Management Offices) has conducted the mainsteamning work in said three Phases on the following dates:</p>	

038	NAPWPS-GASS (PPA)	478,926.04	208,972.07	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Phase 1: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o 8 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Tinoc, Ilugao o 14 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Abra o 30 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Mountain Province - Phase 2 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o 6 October 2021, Borongan City o 19 October 2021: MTFs in Mislog, Jipogau, Arabeche, Talt, Maydolong and Borongan City o 28 October 2021 MTF Simno Lubos o 29 October 2021 MTFs in San Roque, San Isidro and Mondragon o 29 October 2021 MTFs in Victoria, Lavezzates o 9 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Tinoc, Ilugao o 15 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Abra o 17 November 2021 MTF Las Navas o 2 December 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Bigys Balaingtaugan, Bigy Bagnien, Oriente Mountain Province - Phase 3 Completed Community Consultations and Problem-Solving Sessions in the following barangays: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o 15 October 2021 Localized Peace Engagement and Community Consultation Barangay Covered Court, Maria Aurora Maria Aurora o 22 October 2021 Conduct of Peace Forum with the Religious Sector at Las Vegas Beach Resort, Hinunangan, Southern Leyte o 3 November 2021 in Bigy Bagumbayan, Seiglo Osmena, ZDN o 4 November 2021 in Bigy Nazareth, Seiglo Osmena, ZDN o 5 November 2021 in Bigy Saad, Dumtagag, ZDS o 09 November 2021 Localized Peace Engagement – Community Consultation and Peacebuilding Dialogue in Barangay Bangonay, Municipality of Jabonga, Province of Agusan Del Norte o 10 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Tinoc, Ilugao o 10 November 2021 Localized Peace Engagement – Community Consultation and Peacebuilding Dialogue in Barangay Lucas, San Francisco, Agusan Del Sur o 17 November 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Abra o 17 – 19 November Consultation and Dialogue with former Rebels in Zamboanga Del Sur, Zamboanga Del Norte, and Zamboanga Sibugay o 3 December 2021 LPE Cascading and Capacity Building in Mountain Province o 15 December 2021 Consultation with FRs in Iligan City <p>These activities resulted in the following: a) Facilitated the capacitation of PTFs/LGUs on LPE work, b) Served as a platform for community involvement in peace efforts of ELCAC, particularly in the community consultations where their voices were heard in terms of the issues raised, c) Facilitated the convergence efforts of national and sub-regional agencies, and LGUs, towards addressing the expressed needs of the communities, d) Facilitated the mainstreaming of former CIG members, and e) Contributed to strengthening LGU participation and involvement in advancing LPE work, towards good governance.</p> <p>2. Provision of technical assistance to the Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS). The CORDS system was established to assist the President in the speedy, efficient, and orderly resolution of problems in government operations. In April 2019, the President designated Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS) to supervise the implementation of EO 70 in the 17 Regional Task Forces - ELCAC. Sen. Carlo Gavez, Jr. was designated as CORDS for Central Luzon to oversee and harmonize peace, development, and security efforts in the Region. He also presides over the quarterly meetings of the Regional Task Force 3 composed of the Regional Peace and Order Council (RPOC), and the Regional Development Council (RDC).</p> <p>The OPAPRU initiated and coordinated with the RTF3 Joint Secretariat (DILG 3 and NEDA 3) and with RTF3 THMC which resulted in harmonized action and convergence efforts among regional agencies and LGUs, strengthened partnership or regional line agencies with their respective program beneficiaries, and helped in harnessing LGU leadership and involvement in implementing RTF3 planned activities.</p> <p>3. Coordination and Monitoring of Peacebuilding Interventions with Implementing Agencies and Partners (NGAs and LGUs). The OPAPRU continued facilitation, monitoring and coordination work relative to the implementation of peacebuilding interventions in support of EO 70/LPE.</p> <p>OPAPRU held coordination and monitoring meetings with the partners to ensure submission of their Completion Reports (with supporting documents) since the validity of the MOAs already ended effective 30 June 2021:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 14 October 2021 Coordination Meeting on Mindanao LGUs Youth for Peace - 14 October 2021 #Project Ugnayan – An Interfacing with Government Agencies cum Community Consultation - 15 November 2021 3rd Quarter Iligan City POC – ADAC Meeting - 23 November 2021 PNP Region 1 IEC on Peace and Development - 5 December 2021 PNP Region 5 IEC on Peace and Development - 10 December 2021 MIMAROPA RPOC Meeting - 7 December 2021 4th Quarter RPOC Meeting of Cordillera Administrative Region, via Zoom - 13 December 2021 ELCAC CUCFPO Multisectoral Partnership Building in Candian City, Ilocos - 14 December 2021 4th Quarter RPOC Meeting of Region 2, via Zoom - 14 December 2021 4th Quarter RPOC Meeting of Eastern Visayas <p>These activities resulted in the following: a) strengthened OPAPRU partnership with implementing agencies and LGUs through coordination and monitoring work done by LPED and AMOS/Consultants; b) provided the venue for the discussion of concerns and the enhancement of peacebuilding activities, and c) served as a platform for reminding implementing partners relative to the submission of Completion Reports to OPAPRU.</p> <p>4. Support to the Peacebuilding Interventions of SUCBEM and E-CLIP Clusters. The OPAPRU conducted IP Healing and Reconciliation Needs Assessments for Ala Manobo in Talampod, Davao Del Norte on 16-17 November 2021 and regular participation in ITBUECLIP/Amnesty Cluster meetings. These interventions served as venues for enhancing OPAPRU support to SUCBEM and ECLIP Clusters that manage the marginalized/vulnerable sectors, and former rebels of the CTG, respectively and provided opportunities for strengthening cooperation with partners in the implementation of ELCAC programs, projects, and activities.</p>
039	NAPWPS-GASS (MOOE)	5,932,653.46	3,784,927.20	<p>A. Empowering communities by increasing their capacity to address conflict and help them reduce their vulnerabilities</p> <p>1. Youth, Peace and Security (YPS)</p> <p>The OPAPP in partnership with the Youth Advocates for Change, Transformation, and Sustainability (Youth ACTS) – a youth-led civil society organization (CSO) based in Marawi City, successfully conducted the #SanaAlPeace campaign last February 18 to March 5, 2021. The initiative is entitled Peers for Peace is part of the #SanaAlPeace that seeks to provide an avenue for young people to educate their fellow youths about the value and importance of peace in modern living, especially in most cases, violent extremism being rampant in today's society. Peers for Peace was participated by 750 youth leaders across Lanao del Sur. YPS Division provided technical support to improve the youth educator's presentations to their fellow youth advocates.</p>
066	NAPWPS-IFG (PPA)	8,014,238.40	5,693,959.12	
067	NAPWPS-IFG (MOOE)	3,236,300.00	2,052,893.34	
096	NAPWPS-LFP (PPA)			
097	NAPWPS-LFP (MOOE)			<p>The conduct of #SanaAlPeace and the Ranaw Youth, Peace and Leadership Summit, increased the awareness and served as venue to mainstream culture of the peace and the youth peace agenda. This shall contribute in the eventual updating of the BARAM Youth Peace Agenda and crafting of the National Action Plan on Youth, Peace and Security. This intervention is also part of OPAPP's contribution as member of the Subcommittee on Peace and Order of the TFEM.</p>

058	SOCIAL HEALING AND PEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (PPA)	3,845,068.00	1,795,355.07	
059	SOCIAL HEALING AND PEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	7,342,905.81	6,982,220.72	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The OPAPP successfully forged partnership with the Provincial Government of Lanao del Sur in the conduct of the 1st Ranaw Youth and Peace Leadership Summit in Marawi City last March 21 to 27. The summit was participated by 80 youth leaders wherein two representatives per municipality in the province of Lanao del Sur attended. YPS Division together with CSPP Division served as Resource speakers on UNSCR 2250 on Youth, Peace and Security, Culture of Peace and Culture Sensitive and Peace Promoting Approaches. 2. Indigenous Peoples (IP) Peace Table. The conduct of "Conduct of needs assessment of IP Leaders and Councils in ICC conducted" in 4 ICCs, thus completing the target for the year, is a complementary activity budgeted under NAPWPS. It was conducted in 2 Barangays of San Jose, Occidental Mindoro and 1 Barangay of Mansalay and 1 Barangay of Bolabac, Oriental Mindoro. 3. National Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security (NAP WPS) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - National Steering Committee on Women, Peace and Security - Technical Working Group (NSC TWG) Meeting on 11 February 2021. To ensure the regular updating, and convergence of efforts between and among member agencies the TWG meeting was conducted. The agenda covered during meeting were the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - 2020 ASAP WPS Accomplishment Reports and 2020 Agency Strategic Action Plans; - Updates on the Proposed EO Amending EO 885; - Convergence integration of WPS in the LPE, PVET, DRRM and other mechanisms; - Resolution on COVID-19 Response in Compliance with NAPWPS 2017-2022; - Tentative schedule for Mid-Term Review of NAPWPS 2017-2022; - Tentative schedule for Mid-Term Review of NAPWPS 2017-2022; - The PCW study titled 'Gendered Mapping: Peace and Security Frontliners during the COVID-19' - Participation of vulnerable groups in social healing or peacebuilding interventions increased <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - An Assessment of the Situation of Displaced Women and Girls due to the December BIFF Clash in South Upi, Maguindanao was conducted by OPAPP in partnership with the Bangsamoro Commission on Women. A total of 86 displaced women and girls residing in Barangay Kuya participated in the assessment. It was found that most of them are unable to return to their homes which have either been looted or destroyed. The socioeconomic conditions of the community is a strong driver for early marriages. Access to basic necessities and decent living conditions were already difficult prior to displacement and further worsened in their congested temporary shelters. Furthermore, the insufficiency of household income has led to women taking up informal employment (either farming or 'arawan) in addition to domestic labor. Generally, the women participants feel unsafe in their community and remain afraid of another armed confrontation occurring in the nearby areas. - The Assessment of the Situation of Internally Displaced Women and Girls due to Armed Conflicts in the SPMS Box and Buffer is implemented as an assessment and situational analysis of the women and girl IDPs in the SPMS Box and Buffer Areas (Datu Salibo, Datu Saudi, Ampatuan, Datu Hoffer, and Pikit). This was conducted with the BARMM, Bangsamoro Women Commission (BWC) and KMPID. The assessment identified and through the survey assessment tool, understand the issues and concerns of the women and girls, specifically, their lived experience of gender-based violence in emergencies (GBVEs), as well as the implementation of the Philippine NAPWPS 2017-2022 and the Regional Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security (RAPWPS). The women beneficiaries were also provided one (1) sack of rice. Furthermore, the initiative gathered information and data on the impact of conflict aggravated by the COVID-19 pandemic to women and girls in the conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas. The findings will contribute to Jai Management and Penology (JMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion. This will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPW. - A total of 35 women participants took part in the activity titled 'Assessment of the Situation of IP Women and Girls in the PAMANA Areas of Oriental Mindoro Affected by and Vulnerable to Conflicts'. 15 were from Mansalay and 20 from Nasucob. Majority of them belong to a household earning a monthly income of Php 5,000.00 with most earning on an irregular basis. Although the data processing is still ongoing, initial results from the guided survey revealed that the Mangyan women in the said areas are in need of economic/wellness interventions. Most have stated that they are not earning enough to sustain the living expenses of their families, with several engaging in kargin in addition to their farm work to be able to provide for their families. However, the geographical isolation of their communities and the absence of affordable public transportation makes it difficult to find markets from their crops and agricultural produce, as well as native handicrafts which also serve as additional income for Jai Management and Penology (JMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion. This will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPW. - PAMANA Areas of Occidental Mindoro Affected by and Vulnerable to Conflicts: 27 were from Monte Claro and 29 from Nabuan. Although the data processing is still ongoing, initial results from the guided survey revealed that the Mangyan women in the said areas are in need of economic/wellness interventions as well as infrastructure projects that would provide easier access to basic services. The geographic isolation of Nabuan and absence of affordable public transportation already makes it difficult to find markets for their crops and agricultural produce. The community is only accessible through dirt roads which go through dried riverbeds which become impassable during periods of heavy rains. Although there is a primary school near the community, most students are out of school. The findings will contribute to Jai Management and Penology (JMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion. This will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPW. - Localization of the NAP-WPS <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - To finalize the draft CAR RAPWPS indicators for the review, approval and endorsement of the CAR Regional Gender and Development Council (RCADC) to the CAR RDC (Regional Development Council), a finalization workshop was conducted to assess and improve the enhanced draft CAR RAPWPS cognizant of the emerging realities and WPS issues. The finalization workshop led to the refinement of the indicators as well as the drafting of the CAR-RAPWPS 2012-2026. For the next step, NAPWPS Division will be facilitating the request for additional data for the identified indicators to the concerned agencies. - A provincial consultation on the RAPWPS was conducted in Camarines Norte which sought to: 1.) Deepen the commitment and participation of the Bicol Region in the implementation of the NAPWPS; 2.) Gather local peace and security issues and concerns of women from the six provinces of Bicol; 3.) To provide inputs for the creation of the draft RAPWPS for the Bicol Region; and 4.) Strengthen links with Bicol-based women and peace constituencies. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPWPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Camarines Norte. - A 2-day provincial consultation on the Regional Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security for Zamboanga del Sur was held at Mardale Hotel. The consultation was participated by the relevant partner stakeholders from various Regional Line Agencies, as well as Provincial and Local Government Units (PGUs and LGUs) and Community and IP Women. The activity increased the awareness and capacity of the participants on the following: 1.) Six-point peace and development agenda and updates on the peace process; 2.) Concepts on Gender, Peace and Security; 3.) Gendered dimensions in conflict situations and WPS response; and 4.) Status, gains and challenges on the PH NAPWPS 2017-2022. The workshop resulted into the identification of the specific Zamboanga del Sur RAPWPS indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of conflict situations in the area as baseline data that will feed into the crafting of the Zamboanga Regional Action Plan on WPS.

- The OPAPP received a communication from the Municipal LGU of Mulanay, requesting for technical assistance for the conduct of the Gender Responsive Planning and Budgeting with the Integration of Women, Peace and Security. The requesting party is a long standing partner and recipient of PAMANA projects from OPAPP, situated in the conflict affected areas of Quezon Province. The planning workshop resulted in the crafting of Mulanay's 2022 GAD Plan and Budget with specific NAPWPS items. The activity further increased the knowledge, appreciation and support of the municipality in the implementation of the NAPWPS. The AMO Southern Luzon also provided administrative assistance during the three-day workshop.

- On 13 January 2021, the first OPAPP GAD Focal Persons regular meeting lacked the: (1) Submission of GAD/WPWS activities for the observance of the 2021 National Women's Month (NWM), (2) Initial assessment of OPAPP's flagship programs using the HGDC. This was followed by the 2nd regular TWG meeting on 5 February 2021 where (1) Finalization of the NWM calendar of activities, (2) GAD AR 2020 preparation and finalization, as well as the reminder for the submission of the accomplished HGDC Checklists for the attributed programs were discussed. And on 18 March 2021, the 3rd regular GFPS TWG meeting discussed the (1) Updates on the NWM activities, (2) Submission of accomplished HGDC checklists and corresponding MOVs for the units' attributed programs.

2nd QUARTER - NAPWPS

A provincial consultation on the RAPWPS was conducted on 12-13 May 2021 for the Catabanuanes at Queen Maicol Inn, Virac, Catabanuan. Participated by 28 GAD focal persons, social welfare and planning officers (23 female and 5 male) from the concerned provincial/local government units, regional lines agencies, CSOs, and security sector. Another consultation was implemented for the Masbate Province held at Bhuon Beach Resort on 5-6 May 2021, attended by 42 (38 female and 4 male) representative from various concerned regional line agencies, provincial and local government units, CSOs, security sector and other relevant offices and regional bodies which sought to: 1.) Deepen the commitment and participation of the Bicol Region in the implementation of the NAPWPS; 2.) Gather local peace and security issues and concerns of women from the six provinces of Bicol; 3.) To provide inputs for the creation of the draft RAPWPS for the Bicol Region; and 4.) Strengthen links with Bicol-based women and peace constituencies. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will lead into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAPWPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Catabanuanes.

SHAPED

OPAPP through SHAPED-YPS Division successfully conducted the 1st Multi-stakeholders Consultation Meeting Series on the Formulation of the National Action Plan on Youth, Peace and Security last April 30, participated by national government agencies and May 07, participated by combined multi-stakeholders with representatives from national government agencies, the Academe, CSOs, development agencies and youth groups.

YPS Division facilitated the conduct of the Regional Consultation on the Formulation of NAPYPS in Marawi City, Lanao del Sur; the 1st part of BARMAM consultation was conducted last June 3 to 5, in coordination with the Provincial Government of Lanao del Sur, Bangsamoro Youth Commission, the SK Federation of LDS, 103rd Infantry Brigade, Thuma Inc. and Save the Children. The consultation was participated by 56 youth leaders within Marawi and nearby barangays.

YPS Division facilitated the conduct of Youth PeaceFest in Marawi during the Duyog Ramadan celebration last May 17 to 23, 2021. The said activity was participated by 55 youth leaders of Marawi.

OPAPP through CSPP Division provided support during the conduct of Duyog Ramadan Activities (Alang sa Kalinaw 5.0) and Marawi Week of Peace in Marawi City and Lanao Del Sur areas on 17-23 May 2021 by providing additional relief assistance to the said communities in the form of well milled rice (500g) with a total quantity 1,440 of good quality sacks.

CSPP Division provided technical support to the Basic Conflict Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP) Training for the Implementers of the MINLF Transformation Program in Jobo, Sulu conducted by MCD.

CSPP Division facilitated and conducted a 3-day Basic Course on Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promotion Approaches for RTF-8 ELCAC TWG and Cluster Heads in Palo, Leyte as part of part of the major deliverables under SHAPED — the promotion and building of a culture of peace and conflict sensitivity through the mainstreaming of conflict sensitivity and peace promotion (CSPP) approaches in the practice and work of the national agencies, local governance and other implementing peace partners. The blended workshop was attended physically by more or less 25 participants from different agencies and approximately 30 participants attended via Zoom platform.

CSPP Division together with AMOs EV, EM, SL, LPED and AFP PDO facilitated and conducted a blended Executive Session on the Basic Course on Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting Approaches for the AFP Peace and Det Office, J1, J7 and PNP PDO on 09 June 2021 at the AFP PDO Conference Room, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City. The activity, attended by approximately 50 participants, was an inception run for the Basic CSPP Course to be rolled out in the different Infantry divisions from June-September. This is a follow through of the CSPP Approaches cascading during the LPE meetings. The undertaking is part of continuous mainstreaming of CSPP approaches in support of the different peace tables, particularly the Localized Peace Engagement.

SHAPED conducted a 2-day Gender-Responsive and Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting (CSPP) SHAPED Assessment and Planning Activity in order to set the programs, activities and projects that are in line with the OPAPP Results Framework 2019-2022; Strategic Map, Strategic Program Roadmaps and Deliverables as set forth during recent the Performance Governance System (FGS) activities and following the recent OPAPP National Expenditure Program (NEP) for FY 2021; and upcoming FY 2022 Proposed Budget.

IP Division and AMO SL facilitated the conduct of Pre-Membership Education Seminar in 2 ICCs of Oriental Mindoro on May 19 and 20, 2021. This is in collaboration with CDA, NCIP and the LGUs of Mansalay and Bulalacao. The activities resulted in the formation of 'Arawatan Mangyan Agriculture Cooperative' in Bulalacao while the tribe of Mansalay opted to consult their communities.

3rd Quarter

1. Youth, Peace and Security (YPS). The OPAPP through SHAPED-YPS Division successfully conducted the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Multi-stakeholders Consultation Meeting Series on the Formulation of the National Action Plan on Youth, Peace and Security last July 16, September 7, and 29, 2021 respect. These were participated by national government agencies from national government agencies, the Academe, CSOs, development agencies and youth groups. The Multi-stakeholders meetings successfully finalized the NAPYPS Multi-Stakeholders working groups, updated the strategy on the dissemination of the NAPYPS online questionnaire, discussed the NAPYPS Coalition representatives and plan of action, the NAPYPS one-pager infographics, and overall communication plans of the Multi-Stakeholders group.

The 1st Talipao Youth, Peace and Leadership Summit (YPLS), participated by 50 youth representatives, was successfully conducted in Talipao, Sulu on August 16-17, 2021. The activity was led and organized by 2ND Special Forces Battalion, Special Forces Regiment (Alborno) of Philippine Army in partnership with OPAPP SHAPED, AMO WM, and the Municipality of Talipao, Sulu and in collaboration with the Local Youth Development Office (LYDO) of Talipao, Sulu State College, Tausug League of Social Transformation, Philippine National Police (PNP), the Bangsamoro Youth Commission (BYC), UNOP and Norwegian Embassy.

The OPAPP facilitated the conduct of back-to-back Regional Consultations on the Formulation of NAPYPS in Jobo, Sulu on August 18-20, 2021; Isabela City, Basilan on August 23 to 25, 2021 and Ipiit, Zamboanga Sibogay last August 29 to 31, 2021. The consultation series was conducted with the support and in partnership with UNDP, the Bangsamoro Youth Commission (BYC), Norwegian Embassy, Provincial Governments of Sulu, Basilan and Zamboanga Peninsula, Western Mindanao Command, Philippine Coast Guard, Armed Force of the Philippines and the area Management Office of Western Mindanao. The consultations series were participated by 98 active youth leaders.

In observance of International Youth Day on August 12, 2021, the OPAPP SHAPED, in partnership with the National Youth Commission (NYC) to virtually launching the NAPYPS survey questionnaire. The NAPYPS online questionnaire is intended to engage youth groups in the Philippines. This will ensure that all youth regardless of the sector or groups they belong with are given the equal opportunity to participate and contribute in the formulation of the NAPYPS.

	<p>2. Indigenous Peoples.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The OPAPPhas facilitated the conduct of the Pre-membership Education Seminar in 2 ICCs of Oriental Mindoro on July 20 and 22, 2021. This is in collaboration with COA, NCOP and LGUs of Mansalay and Bulalacao. The activities resulted in the formation of "Arawalan Mangyan Agriculture Cooperative" in Bulalacao while the tribe of Mansalay opted to consult their communities. The OPAPP has facilitated the conduct of the IP Peace Conversations and the Multi-stakeholders Meeting in Support of the IP/ICCs CADT in Agusan Del Norte from August 24-25 and August 26 respectively, in collaboration with NCIP, the activity provided an avenue for the Higaonon Tribe of Agusan Del Norte to put issues/concerns in their community. This will allow OPAPP to categorize programs that can be addressed by the organization. At the same time, the Multi-stakeholders Meeting brings together government agencies that can support the processing of CADT in Agusan. 		
	<p>3. National Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security (NAP WFS)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The OPAPP spearheaded the two-day (Aug 4-5, 2021) conduct of provincial consultation on the RAPWFS for Zamboanga Subway to raise awareness, deepen their commitment and participation in the localization of the NAPWFS and to gather peace and security issues and concerns of women and girls in the said area. The first day was dedicated for the capacity building sessions while the second day was intended for the consultation proper. In line with the continuing support to the Women, Peace and Security agenda in Sulu, the OPAPP together with the BMC paid a courtesy call to HJA Nurunisah A. Tan, President of the Sulu Provincial Women Council (SPWC). HJA Tan introduced to the team how the SPWC became the trailblazer in women empowerment as an effective partner in governance. Meanwhile, the discussions between the two parties revolve around the institutionalization and promotion of a comprehensive support for victim survivors of VAWC, increase awareness in GAD and capacity enhancement of marginalized women in Sulu for the sustenance of their livelihood opportunities. An inspection to the facilities of the SPWC, which was constructed under the government's program on Localizing the National Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao was conducted afterwards. Relative to the implementation of the NAP-WFS and BAHMM-HA-WFS, the OPAPP in partnership with the BAHMM-Bangsamoro Commission on Women (BCW) held Peace Conversations with Women on 18-20 August 2021 in the following Barangays in Palikur, Sulu and on 23-25 in the following Barangays in Basilan during the simultaneous conduct of the Sebbyso Campaign: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Brgy. Tugay (18 August) Brgy. Maligay (19 August) Brgy. Kabbon Takas (20 August) Brgy. Moslem Area, Maluso, Basilan (23 August) Brgy. Bagundan, Tipo-Tipo, Basilan (24 August) Brgy. Selangkum, Tipo-Tipo, Basilan (25 August) 	<p>The participants were grouped into numerous conversation circles to determine the issues of women and girls on the ground that has bearing on peace and security that can be used in enhancing and formulating national programs and policies.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> To ensure the regular updating and convergence of efforts between and among member agencies, the OPAPP spearheaded the convening of the NSCWFS TWG 3rd Quarter Meeting last August 27, 2021 and the NSCWFS ExecCom Meeting last September 10, 2021 via video tele-conference (VTC) with the following agenda: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Presentation of the results of the Gender Mapping for Peace and Security Frontliners during the COVID-19 conducted with UN Women; Agency presentation of 2021 ASRP and 1st Semester AR on WFS; Presentation of the updates on the localization of the NAPWFS (RAPWFS); Presentation of the results of the assessments of the situation of women and girls affected by or displaced by conflicts conducted by OPAPP; Presentation and discussion of the draft NAPWFS Resolution on COVID-19; and Discussion on the 13th Asia-Europe Forum on Women, Peace, and Security. The NAPWFS Division in collaboration with AMO SL conducted an assessment and situation analysis on the impact of PAMANA projects last August 30-September 3, 2021 in Municipalities of Espalote (2 Agricultural Facility Projects), Brookes Point (2 Road Projects) and Quizon (1 Agricultural Facility Project). This was also initiated to solicit responses and concerns of women relative to the implementation of the Philippine NAPWFS 2017-2022 which will then be recommended for the enhancement of PAMANA program guidelines. The NAPWFS Division and AMO SL facilitated the conduct of Gender Responsive Planning and Budgeting with the integration of Women, Peace and Security Agenda for the target Barangays in Municipality of Mulaanay, Quezon last August 16-21, 2021 as a response to the communication received from Mayor Jay Tito Ojeda II. This was attended by 60 participants coming from different Barangays. At the end of the session, it was agreed upon that the Mulaanay GAD FFS staff will design and implement a one-on-one sessions with the barangays for the enhancement of their 2022 GAD Plan and Budget and that relevant training on GAD and WPS will be provided by Municipal GFPS in partnership with OPAPP. The GFPS will also propose another partnership with OPAPP on the crafting of the Mulaanay Local Women Peace Agenda. 	
			<p>1. Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Conducted a series of sebbyso caravan and community consultations in support of the "Bak-Barangay Program" of the Provincial Local Government Units of the Provinces of Sulu and Basilan on August 18-20, 2021 and August 23-25, 2021, respectively. During the community consultation in Sulu, a total of 512 families from three (3) barangays were provided with 25kg of well-milled rice per family. Conducted a series of Basic Course on Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promotion (CSPP) Approaches together with AFP PDO to 5th Infantry Division on 14-16 July 2021 via VTC, 8th Infantry Division on 20-24 July 2021 at Camp General Venable, Lubnan, Cabaogan, Samar, and to 9th Infantry Division at Camp Elías Angeles, Pili, Camarines Sur on 24-28 August 2021. The undertaking is part of the continuous mainstreaming of CSPP approaches in support of the peacebuilding initiatives of the AFP. <p>In the celebration of the 2021 National Peace Conscience Month, the OPAPP conducted simultaneous peace activities with the MNLF women and youth on 18-20 September 2021 at Misayra, North Cotabato, and on 25-27 September 2021 at Ubo, Sulu.</p> <p>As part of the Secretary's commitment, the OPAPP in partnership with the Notre Dame de Jolo College has started the series of psychosocial healing sessions with the Jolo Cathedral Bombing Victims. The project has three (3) components: the continuing coaching and mentoring with the trained first responders/counselors; the counseling sessions; and the provision of in-kind assistance.</p>
			<p>2. Development of IP Healing and Reconciliation Framework.</p> <p>The OPAPP has successfully conducted FGDs in Panukun, Darao de Oro on 16-19 August 2021, aimed at gathering information on the causes of conflict, the traditional mechanisms on healing and reconciliation of the targeted Indigenous Peoples and the interventions needed by the IPs to strengthen the same. It was participated in by OPAPP Central Office and Area Management Office (AMO) staff, National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) personnel, Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) representatives, Mindanao Indigenous Peoples Council of Elders (MIPCEL), representatives, and Indigenous Political Structure (IPS) members from the Mansaka and Mandaya tribes.</p> <p>3. Participation in various fora and inter-agency mechanisms for policy development and advocacy.</p> <p>The OPAPP through PSPD participated in the following activities and provided technical inputs focusing on the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Practice, as well as the Social Healing and Peacebuilding (SHAPE) Framework and strategies of OPAPP, among others:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Participation in the Asia Pacific Forum on Conflict Prevention and Rights of Minorities on 7-8 September 2021 Online Inter-Agency Workshop on Multi-Dimensional Approaches to Poverty on 15-16 September 2021 3rd Inter-Agency Meeting re 8th PH-AU BCTC on 18 August 2021 5th Philippines-Australia Ministerial Meeting on 23 August 2021 Learning Session on Transitional Justice and Mindanao History on 15 September 2021

3. Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda. The OPAPP has successfully provided technical inputs and policy advice on various documents drafted by various agencies, bodies, and partners, resulting in the integration of the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, and the principles and approaches of Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion (CSPP), the importance of social inclusion and equity through the Pillars of the Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) and Youth, Peace and Security (YPS) Agenda, the inclusion of the Whole-of-Nation and ASEAN approach, respect for diversity to combat intolerance, as well as the importance of cross-pillar coordination in addressing mutual concerns, through its policy inputs. Technical inputs were provided on the following documents:

- Revised Concept Paper on Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation
- Revised Draft of the ASEAN Regional Forum Framework on Inclusivity
- OSETC's Request for Data on Decommissioned Firearms and Ammunitions
- Draft Joint Communiqué of the 5th ASEAN Foreign Ministers Meeting
- Draft ASEAN-UK Joint Communiqué on the 50th Anniversary of ASEAN
- Zero Draft Chair's Statement of the 11th East Asia Summit Foreign Ministers Meeting
- SUCBEM Peace and Development Agenda
- Safe and Decent Work in Ecosomes: A Capacity-Building and Training Program for Government Agencies, Security Sector Offices, Workers, and Enterprises Based on the International Labour Standards, Decent Work Principles, and the Core Conventions on Freedom of Association (FOA) and Collective Bargaining
- Mainstreaming Four Priority Areas of the ASEAN Outlook on Indo-Pacific within ASEAN-led Mechanisms
- Proposed Key Messages of the President at the 38th and 39th ASEAN Summit and Related Summits
- PH Assumption of ASEAN-LEU Dialogue Relations (2021-2024)
- Zero Draft on the ASEAN Leaders Declaration on Upholding Multilateralism
- DPP Action Plan
- Magna Carta of PDRR and Management Workers
- Proposed Key Messages to the Intergenerational Cooperation and our Journey to Peace
- Concept Paper on Possible Modalities of Engagement with the United Kingdom as a New Dialogue Partner of ASEAS and Country Coordination of ASEAN-UK Dialogue Relations
- Sisiñah Dialogue Movement to OPAPP's Support to the World Interfaith Harmony Week

4th Quarter

1. Youth, Peace and Security (YPS). The 5th, 6th and 7th Multi-stakeholders Meeting Series on the Formulation of the National Action Plan on Youth, Peace and Security last October 27, November 25 and December 15, 2021 respectively, will greatly contribute in the formulation of the plan for youth, peace and security. The Multi-stakeholders meetings were participated by representatives from the national government agencies, CSOs, development agencies, the academe, and youth groups; these representatives are also part of different eight working groups.

The two-day face to face Capacity Development Activity for the Socially Excluded Youth of Lanao del Sur was participated by 30 socially-excluded youth leaders from the barangays of Cabasaran, Gumba, Mairimono, the Christian community of Gumba and representatives from student population of the Mindanao State University. The activity is Thuma Inc. sustainability mechanism to support the youth leaders' capacity to lead and coordinate youth activities in their respective communities. The specialized socially excluded youth shall serve as a pool of young peace champions of OPAPRU in the area. It is also aimed to deepen the youth's understanding and appreciation of the culture of peace and CSPP.

The OPAPRU also facilitated the conduct of Regional Consultations on the Formulation of MAPYPS in Lanao Del Sur on October 11 to 13, 2021; Maguindanao on October 19 to 21, 2021, and CARAGA last November 25 to 27, 2021 and Bengoa, Tawi-Tawi last December 1 to 4, 2021. The consultation series were conducted with support and in partnership with UNDP, the Bangsamoro Youth Commission (BYC), Norwegian Embassy, European Union, Provincial Governments of Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Tawi-Tawi, Surigao del Sur, Surigao del Norte, Agusan del Sur and Agusan del Norte (CARAGA), Western Mindanao Command, Philippine Coast Guard, Armed Force of the Philippines and the area Management Office of Western Mindanao and South Central Mindanao. The consultations series were participated by 200 active youth leaders.

Through a multi-year National Action Plan on Youth, Peace and Security, the youth, who face multiple vulnerabilities is ensured to have an active role in the main action areas espoused by UNSCR, namely, participation, protection, prevention, partnerships, disengagement and reintegration. This shall also ensure that agencies are able to proactively allocate program interventions and harmonize efforts that will transform the youth to be proactive agents of peace.

The consultation series will also serve as a platform to assess the current challenges faced by the youth in terms of vulnerabilities on recruitment, access to education and economic opportunities, including the complexities brought about by COVID 19, particularly in the conflict affected and conflict/vulnerable areas.

2. Indigenous Peoples

The OPAPRU together with AMQSL conducted the IP Peace and Security Fora on 20-22 October 2021 in Mansalay and Buadaco, Oriental Mindoro respectively. It was attended by 100 IP men and women tribal leaders. This activity was in partnership with the Cooperative Development Authority (CDA) and Municipal Local Government Units. This activity provided assistance in facilitating the formation of a cooperative for IP communities. Moreover, this activity aims to facilitate healing and reconciliation and capacity building among the IP communities in Oriental Mindoro.

The OPAPRU also conducted the Social Healing and Reconciliation and Needs Assessment for IP Families in Talingod, Davao del Norte on 16-17 November 2021 in Talingod, Davao del Norte. This activity was in collaboration with NCP, AFP, PNP, Municipal local government and Provincial local government. It was attended by at least 300 IPs in order to facilitate the healing and reconciliation of the different families rescued from the Haran. A needs assessment was also conducted to determine peacebuilding initiatives that can be facilitated/coordinated by OPAPRU. This activity aims to identify the healing and reconciliation peacebuilding projects that may be implemented by OPAPRU. This shall also be incorporated in the Healing and Reconciliation Framework for Indigenous People communities being developed by the PSPD.

3 National Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security (NAP WPS)

The OPAPRU conducted a series of assessments and situation analysis on the impact of PAMAMA projects last 10-15 and 25-30 October 2021 in Bicol Region particularly in the Municipalities of Bula (welfare and road project) and Del Gallego (Bigsakan and road project) in Camarines Sur; Sta. Elena (road project) and Labo (road project and water system) in Camarines Norte; Juban (road project) and Insan (road project) in Sorsogon; and in Palanan (Bigsakan and Fishing Equipment projects) and Mobo (road and rice milling project) Masbate. The assessments, which was participated by a total of 191 women and girls, were initiated to gather relevant data and information, specifically on the involvement and contribution of women and the impacts of the projects to them and their families relative to the implementation of the Philippine NAPWPS 2017-2022 which will then be recommended for the enhancement of PAMAMA program implementation.

The OPAPRU also spearheaded the two-day (October 19-20, 2021) conduct of the provincial consultation on the Regional Action Plan on WPS (RAPWPS) for Sultan Kudarat held at Carillo's Hotel in Isulan, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao. The activity was able to raise the awareness and deepen the province's commitment and participation in the localization of the NAPWPS, strengthened links with the relevant peace constituencies and gathered peace and security issues and concerns of women and girls based on the conflict context and realities in the area. The output of the consultation will feed into the formulation of the SOCKSKARGEN RAPWPS. The first day was dedicated for capacity building sessions while the second day was intended for the consultation proper.

119	FLR - AMNESTY (PPA)	2,188,119.60	2,188,119.60	2,188,119.60	(3) <i>Top-level Strategic Consultation Meetings with the AFP and the PNP.</i> On 29 January 2021, the Government Implementing Panel Chair, Usec. David Diciano and JNC Co-Chair Arnel Hernandez led the OPAPP delegation during the top-level strategic consultation meetings with the leadership of the AFP and PNP headed by AFP Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Gilbert Gapay and PNP Chief Gen. Debold Sinas. OPAPP provided updates on the two tracks under the CAB to apprise the AFP and PNP on the security institutions and developments in the peace process between the GFH and the MILF.
120	FLR - AMNESTY (MOOE)	6,923,128.00	6,923,128.00	6,923,128.00	(4) <i>Decommissioning Process.</i> GFH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usec. Diciano, together with GFH JPSC Chair BGen. Francisco Arnel Feliciano III and GFH CCH Chair BGen. Antonio Nalarete, met with the GFH members of the Independent Decommissioning Body – Verification and Monitoring Assistance Teams (IDB-VMAITs) on 08 February 2021 at the OPAPP Maguindanao Office in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao. The GFH members of the IDB-VMAITs shared their observations, experiences, and lessons learned during the 2 nd phase of the decommissioning process. They also shared their insights and recommendations on how to improve the verification and decommissioning process for Phase 3. Usec. Diciano informed the members that another meeting shall be held once the process flow for the decommissioning process is determined and the constitution of the GFH contingent to the IDB-VMAITs are completed.
121	FLR - CASH ASSISTANCE TO DSWD (PPA)	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	(5) <i>Policing.</i> The TWG on policing convened for its 2 nd meeting on 19 February 2021 via videoconference. The group earlier convened for its 1 st meeting on 13 December 2020 to discuss the details of the proposed Memorandum Circular of the National Police Commission (NAPOLCOM) on the Guidelines for the Entry of Members of the MILF and the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) into the Philippine National Police (PNP). During the meeting, the body agreed on the requirements for applicants. This included the provision for waiving of the height requirement and for the corresponding steps and forms to be provided by the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) and the National Commission on Muslim Filipinos (NCMF).
122	FLR - CID / JNC SECRETARIAT (MOOE)	438,460.00	438,460.00	435,760.00	(6) <i>Small Arms and Light Weapons Management and Dispute Resolution.</i> On 20 March 2021, JNC-GPH Co-Chair Hernandez and Basilan Governor Hadjiman Hataman-Salliman led the meeting of the Core Group – Basilan on the implementation of the small arms and light weapons (SALW) management program in the province. The focus of the discussion was to situate the implementation of the SALW program based on the context of the province and the initial immediate next steps for the Core Group. The SALW program seeks to establish similar core groups in four other provinces (Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi) that will act as the primary collegial body, which is composed of the provincial government and the security forces, to supervise the implementation of the SALW program. The SALW program is based on the deliverable of the JNC under the Annex on Normalization to develop a program on SALW for individuals or groups in the Bangsamoro. Recognizing the role of the local government in community-level interventions. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and cause of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Act
123	FLR - DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR MILF COMMUNITIES (PPA)	3,685,485.60	3,685,485.60	3,684,782.60	<i>ii. Socio-economic Development Programs</i>
124	FLR - DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR MILF COMMUNITIES (MOOE)	6,096,047.41	6,096,047.41	6,096,047.41	(7) <i>Reengagement Process for the Decommissioned MILF Combatants.</i> The DSWD, together with the TFDOCC, conducted the 4 th and 5 th batches of the reengagement activity for the decommissioned MILF combatants under Phases 1 and 2. This activity is in line of the needs and skills assessment stipulated in the Annex on Normalization under the CAB to conduct a comprehensive profiling of the decommissioned combatants for the development of responsive socio-economic programs that address their needs and that of their families and communities. For this quarter, the reengagement activity, which was done through home visitations, was able to reach a total of 3,190 decommissioned combatants. The 4 th batch, which was held from 11 to 17 February 2021, reached a total of 1,719 decommissioned combatants in Lanao del Sur and Zamboanga provinces. The 5 th batch, on the other hand, held from 25 February to 04 March 2021 was able to reengage a total of 1,471 decommissioned combatants.
125	FLR - DISBANDMENT OF PRIVATE ARMED GROUPS (PPA)	3,244,800.00	3,244,800.00	2,848,800.00	Prior to this activity, a total of 76 local government units in seven provinces (Lanao provinces, Zamboanga provinces, Bulidnon, and Sultan Kudarat) were engaged for courtesy visits and calls to inform the local chief executives on the purpose of the reengagement process with the decommissioned MILF combatants in their respective jurisdictions.
126	FLR - DISBANDMENT OF PRIVATE ARMED GROUPS (MOOE)	3,149,811.47	3,149,811.47	3,149,811.47	
127	FLR - DISPUTE RESOLUTION (PPA)	1,637,300.00	1,637,300.00	1,637,300.00	
128	FLR - INDEPENDENT DECOMMISSIONING BODY (PPA)	57,637,649.92	57,637,649.92	57,637,649.92	With this accomplishment, the DSWD and TFDOCC already reengaged a total of 8,217 out of 12,145 decommissioned combatants since October 2020. A total of 146 out of 160 target local government units were already engaged and visited for this endeavor.
129	FLR - INDEPENDENT DECOMMISSIONING BODY (MOOE)	21,449,834.61	21,449,834.61	21,449,834.61	
130	CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,266,500.00	1,266,500.00	609,370.00	
131	FLR - INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS BODY (PPA)	8,466,531.00	8,466,531.00	8,466,531.00	
132	FLR - INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS BODY (MOOE)	1,241,770.40	1,241,770.40	708,314.50	
133	FLR - JOINT NORMALIZATION DIVISION (MOOE)	11,993,642.92	11,993,642.92	11,993,642.92	
134	CAPITAL OUTLAY	95,000.00	95,000.00	60,216.75	
135	FLR - JOINT NORMALIZATION DIVISION/SECURITY UNIT (MOOE)	1,240,160.00	1,240,160.00	1,240,160.00	(2) <i>Distribution of Rice Assistance for the Decommissioned Combatants.</i> To support the decommissioned combatants under Phases 1 and 2, especially during this time of pandemic, OPAPP, through the TFDOCC and in partnership with the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), distributed rice assistance for the 12,145 decommissioned combatants. The endeavor, which was supported through the Support to Peacebuilding and Normalization (SPAN) Programme, was able to provide rice assistance to 931 target decommissioned combatants in Zamboanga provinces, Maguindanao, and Cotabato City, OPAPP and UNDP held a ceremonial turnover of P4P16 million worth of rice assistance on 10 February 2021 in Camp Darapanan, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao.
136	CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,158,656.00	3,158,656.00	763,144.00	
137	FLR - MANDATORY EXPENSES (MOOE)	17,255,000.00	17,255,000.00	16,030,300.66	<i>iii. Confidence-Building Measures</i>
138	FLR - SMALL ARMS AND LIGHT WEAPONS (PPA)	8,121,900.00	8,121,900.00	8,086,900.00	(1) <i>Camps Transformation Program.</i> On 26 February 2021, the JTFACT presented and submitted to the GFH and MILF Implementing Panels the Camps Transformation Plan to seek their approval and strategic policy and/or operational guidance / direction on the plans.
139	FLR - SMALL ARMS AND LIGHT WEAPONS (MOOE)	2,352,599.47	2,352,599.47	2,352,599.47	
140	FLR - SOCIOECONOMIC UNIT (PPA)	38,004,400.00	38,004,400.00	38,004,400.00	
141	FLR - SOCIOECONOMIC UNIT (MOOE)	16,554,523.30	16,554,523.30	16,193,203.71	(2) <i>Amnesty Program for MILF.</i> On 05 February 2021, President Rodrigo Duterte issued Proclamation No. 1090 granting amnesty to MILF members who have committed crimes punishable under the Revised Penal Code and Special Penal Laws in furtherance of their political beliefs. The proclamation recognized the undertaking of the GFH to take immediate steps towards the resolution of cases and persons charged with or convicted of crimes and offenses committed to the armed conflict in Mindanao as essential on attaining healing and reconciliation in the Bangsamoro. The proclamation covers MILF members who committed crimes in pursuit of their political belief, except to those who have already been proscribed or those charged under the Human Security Act of 2007 or the Anti-Terrorism Act of 2020; those who committed kidnap for ransom, massacre, rape, terrorism, and other crimes committed against chastity as defined in the Revised Penal Code; those who committed crimes for personal ends; those who violated the Comprehensive Jail Management and Penology (BJMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion. This will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the
142	CAPITAL OUTLAY	6,105,000.00	6,105,000.00	2,152,600.00	
143	FLR - TRANSITIONAL JUSTICE RECONCILIATION UNIT (PPA)	7,441,000.00	7,441,000.00	7,441,000.00	Proclamation No. 1090, together with three other presidential proclamations on amnesty for three armed groups in the country, was submitted to the Congress of the Philippines for concurrence. Based on the Philippine Constitution of 1987, the Presidential mandate to issue amnesty proclamations should be concurred by a majority of all members of Congress. On 16 March 2021, the Joint House Committees on Justice and on National Defense and Security held its first public hearing on its House concurrent resolutions on the amnesty proclamations. On 24 March 2021, the two Committees approved the four House concurrent resolutions, including House Concurrent Resolution No. 12 for Proclamation No. 1090 – which was unanimously approved by both House committees.

875,98.53 374,400.00	877,639.30 870,000.00	<p>Parallel to Proclamation No. 1090, President Duterte also promulgated Executive Order No. 125, s. 2021 that created the National Amnesty Commission, which is tasked with receiving and processing applications for amnesty.</p> <p><i>iv. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TJR)</i></p> <p>(f) Assessment and Planning Workshop of the GPH-MILF TWG on TJR. The GPH-MILF Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation held its Assessment and Planning Workshop/Meeting last 20 February 2021 at Café Mindanaw, Colabato City. It was presided over by the GPH TWG on TJR member, Dir. Jana Jill Galardo and attended by Ammir Dado and Fhahad Mama representing the MILF TWG-TJR.</p> <p>Accomplishments of the ICCMN-TJR and TWG, as well as the current status/updates on TJR were presented. The MILF TWG still considered the establishment of the National Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission for the Bangsamoro (NTRC-B) to be included in the TJR Roadmap but as a separate track. Also discussed were the operational requirements or support needed for the operationalization of the TWG on TJR. It was agreed to conduct a capacity-building for the 14 MILF TWG volunteers who will man the operations in the communities (4 in Central Mindanao; 3 in BeSULTa, and 5 in Lanao provinces). The training is proposed to be conducted in April 2021, pending the availability of the Independent Working Group on TJR, the capacity-building partner of TJRU.</p> <p>Meanwhile, the continuing conduct of Information, Education and Communication (IEC) Campaigns in the Bangsamoro areas and its neighboring communities, capacity development on TJR for other key BARMM ministries/agencies and joint engagement with BARMM ministries and agencies are among the activities identified for joint implementation of the TWG within the year.</p> <p>(g) ICCMN-TJR Cluster and Working Group (WG) Meetings to finalize the ICCMN-TJR Roadmap and Work Plans. In preparation for the Meetings of the ICCMN-TJR Cluster on 23 March 2021 and ICCMN body on March 30, 2021, a series of ICCMN-TJR Cluster Working Group (WG) meetings were conducted from 29 January and 02-04 February 2021, with objectives as follows: (i) to be updated on the accomplishments (PPAs) that were targeted for implementation in FY 2020 that may still be implemented in FY 2021; and, (ii) to prioritize deliverables until 2022 and identify possible trajectories. The results of the three (3) remaining ICCMN-TJR Working Group Meetings held in early February 2021 were as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Working Group on Truth and History, 29 January 2021. Present WG members were from the Department of Education (DEPED), CHED, National Commission for Muslim Filipinos (NCMF), Commission on Human Rights (CHR), Human Rights Violations Victims' Memorial Commission (HRVVMC), and the National Youth Commission (NYC). <p>Among the agreements were as follows: (i) NCMF to coordinate with concerned agencies (HRVVMC, NCCA, NHCP, and BCPCH) on how to proceed with the documentation, recognition and preservation of Mindanao history, cultural heritage, and ethno-linguistic diversity; (ii) CHED to submit copies to OPAPP of all issuances related to peace studies, Bangsamoro and IP history; (iii) OPAPP and CHED to discuss possible partnership for the capacity development and provision of resource persons/subject-matter-experts on peace education and IP studies; (iv) OPAPP and HRVVMC to discuss joint research and memorialization activities in Malibang, Palimbang and other areas that will be identified; (v) HRVVMC to submit list of sites of historical significance in BARMM. Preliminary list to be submitted to OPAPP by the end of April 2021.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Working Group on Land-related Issues, 02 February 2021. Five (5) agency members comprised of the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP), Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR), Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), Department of Justice (DOJ), and NCMF attended the meeting. The working group maintained the two deliverables in the draft TJR Roadmap, namely: (a) continuing case build up for Camps Omar and Badra within the Tedyur-Lambangian Ancestral Domain Claim (TLADC) as the pilot area for intervention; and, (b) continuing dialogues at the policy and community levels with key stakeholders or duty bearers. It also identified the conduct of an inventory, mapping and overlaying of property claims, resource and tenurial instruments as basis for addressing policy and program overlaps and to prevent recurring land-related conflicts. Courses of action include submission of the digital data and other related (validated) data/info for the two (2) camps and/or BARMM in June 2021 by Ujal Management and P - DAR, in coordination with MAFAR - areas covered by Certificates of Land Ownership Award (CLOA), CLOable areas; privately-owned land (within CLOA areas and those issued with notice of coverage) within BARMM; other data (i.e., public land) - DENR - existing land and resource tenurial instruments (LRTIs) within BARMM. - NCIP -Ancestral Domain (AD) areas (CADT/CADCS) within BARMM. <p>These data sets will be overlaid to inform policy and program interventions geared towards addressing complex patterns of land dispossession in BARMM.</p> <p>Relatively, a set of issues and recommendations have been elevated by the TJRU to the GIP in January 2021 on the implications of land-related issues in the said pilot case areas for further guidance/instructions.</p> <p>2ND QUARTER</p> <p>For this quarter, the following were the accomplishments per component of the Normalization Program:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. Security Aspect. This covers the decommissioning of MILF forces and weapons, disbandment of private armed groups, programs for small arms and light weapons management, redeployment of the AFP, policing, and the clearing of unexploded ordnance and landmines. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Inspection of Assembly and Processing Areas (APAs) for the Decommissioning of MILF Forces. The JNC, JPSC, and JND hold ocular inspection or site visit of possible APAs and pre-APAs in Ipi and Tungawan in Zamboanga Sibugay, Marawi City in Lanao del Sur, and Kauswagan in Lanao del Norte. - Conduct of Basic Military Training for JPST. A total of 90 members of the MILF-BIAF finished the 45-day Basic Military Training being facilitated by the Philippine Army's 6th Infantry Division. The graduates are now officially members of the BMT Class 77 and 78 of 2021. The training started on 1 March 2021 and concluded on 8 April 2021. The training is a prerequisite for the MILF-BIAF members to become part of the JPSTs, whose primary mandate is to provide support on the maintenance of peace and order in their deployment areas. Upon conclusion of this training, these 90 MILF-BIAF members will undergo the JPST Training together with their counterparts from the AFP and PNP to prepare and develop their skills as peacekeepers prior to their deployment. This contingent is part of the JPSTs targeted to be established and deployed this year in these areas: Kabuntulan in Maguindanao; Miseryap in North Cotabato; Sulan sa Barangay in Maguindanao; Badi in Lanao del Norte; and Sumisip in Basilan. - Ceremonial Activation and Deployment of JPST in Balindong, Lanao del Sur. The JPSC led the ceremonial activation and deployment of JPST at Barangay Bubong Cadapaan, Balindong, Lanao del Sur on 10 April 2021. - National Task Force for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs). Parallel to the decommissioning of MILF combatants and weapons, a program on the disbandment of private armed groups will be initiated, together with other security modalities (e.g. small arms and light weapons management, policing, dispute resolution, amnesty), to provide a comprehensive approach towards achieving human security in the Bangsamoro as envisioned in the CAB. The NTF-DPAGs was created pursuant to the Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 and its subsequent Implementing Rules and Regulations approved in February 2020 to take charge in policy, planning, and implementation of the program on DPAGs. During the quarter, the NTF-DPAGs was able to accomplish the following:
-------------------------	--------------------------	--

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - On 30 June 2021, the Interior and Local Government Secretary Eduardo Año, who is the chairperson of the MTF-DPAAGs, led the conduct of press conference in Western Mindanao. - The Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) led the roll-out on the program implementation of the DPAGs program. - The Task Force – Western Mindanao has already disbanded a total of ten private armed groups that primarily operate in Maguindanao and North Cotabato. - Small Arms and Light Weapons Program. The program on the management and reduction of small arms and light weapons (SALW) is based on the deliverable of the JNC under the Annex on Normalization to develop a program on SALW for individuals or groups in the Bangsamoro. Recognizing the role of the local government in community-level interventions in curbing the movement and reducing the number of firearms, the OPAPP, through the JNC, forged a partnership with the provincial local government units within the BARMM through a Memorandum of Agreement. OPAPP, through the JNC, is monitoring the implementation of the community-based program on SALWs that is spearheaded by the five provincial governments within the BARMM (Basilan, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi). The following were the key activities implemented under the SALWs program with these local government units: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - The Provincial Government of Basilan led the municipal-level consultation and the signing of the Memorandum of Understanding between the provincial government and the two city governments and 11 municipal - governments within Basilan. The Memorandum of Understanding outlined the commitment of the municipal government to support the implementation of SALW program in Basilan, such the restriction of movements of loose firearms at the barangay, city, and municipal levels; facilitation of firearms registration in their localities; building a mindset wherein people are encouraged to do away with the use of firearms as a tool for survival; and provision of socioeconomic development packages for individuals who voluntarily turn in their firearms, and, later on, who can be trained as members of the Barangay Defense Force that can be activated as responders during disasters or against outside security threats. - The JNC Co-Chair, Hernandez met with the Tawi-Tawi Provincial Administrator on 10 April 2021 to discuss the framework on the implementation of the program on SALWs in the province - Dispute Resolution Program. On 11 April 2021, the JNC and JNC held a consultation workshop with the Municipal Government of Paikul, Sulu on the implementation of dispute resolution. - a. Socio-economic Development Programs. As part of the normalization process, the GPH and the MILF agreed to intensify development efforts for the rehabilitation, reconstruction, and development of conflict-affected areas. Socioeconomic programs will be instituted to address the needs of the MILF-BIAF members, internally displaced persons, and poverty-stricken communities in the Bangsamoro. <p>After the actual decommissioning, the BIAF-MILF member earns the status of decommissioned combatant who is entitled to socioeconomic development packages programmed by the TFOCCC. The enhanced socioeconomic development program for the decommissioned combatants, their families, and their communities, which shall be based on in-depth profiling and needs assessment and multi-agency consultation, comprises, but not limited to, the following interventions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Social protection (transitional cash assistance, health premium coverage, civil registration); - Education or technical vocation (Values Transformation Training, Alternative Learning System, Study Grant Program, Technical-Vocational Education Training); - Livelihood or employment assistance (Livelihood Investment Program, social entrepreneurship, short-term employment, e.g. cash-for-work or cash for building livelihood assets); and - Infrastructure (Housing assistance, community-based interventions, e.g. construction or rehabilitation of irrigation systems or construction of rural health units with birthing facilities). - From 2019 to 2021, OPAPP entered into partnership agreements with the following government agencies to implement the respective projects that are part of the socioeconomic development of Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Department of Social Welfare and Development for the delivery of transitional cash assistance for the decommissioned combatants upon actual decommissioning under Phases 2 (August 2019 to March 2020) and 3 (to commence by third quarter of 2021) and for the reengagement of decommissioned combatants under Phases 1 and 2; - Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) for the implementation of skills training for decommissioned combatants; - Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) for the implementation of integrated livelihood and emergency employment programs for decommissioned combatants, their communities, and communities in the six previously acknowledged MILF camps; (PRAISE) program; - Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) for the Peaceful Return and Aggressive Inclusion Social Entrepreneurship (PRASE) program; - National Irrigation Administration (NIA) for the irrigation rehabilitation and construction; - Department of Health (DOH) for the construction of rural health units with birthing facility; and - Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM) for the implementation of Alternative Learning System, Bangsamoro Grants-in-Aid in Higher Education (BGIAHEP) program, and the Technical-Vocational Education Training (TVET). - Resource Mobilization and Integration of Socioeconomic Development in Regular Budget of Government Agencies. Prior to implementation of Phase 2 of Program for Normalization, OPAPP transfers funds to agencies undergoing vetting, review and approval of the DBM and OP that takes at least 10 months to a year of budget execution alone. To improve processes in the succeeding Norm Phases, the Socioeconomic Unit recommended this move before the ICCMN Secretary-Level body, which Co-Chair Sec. Carlo Galvez and Cabinet Secretary moved to adopt said recommendation, and instructed member-agencies to support socioeconomic development. From January to June 2021, the Unit has been preparing budget details of 13 programs with 13 agencies, facilitating formal meetings on the matter through official written correspondence, video teleconference and physical meetings to secure the commitments of heads of member-agencies in 2022 and multi-year programming and budgeting. <p>A total of 9 VTC Meetings were conducted for such purpose on May and June 2021, with the following agencies: NIA, DOH, DOLE, DTI, CHED, DA, NEA, NIA, PHILHEALTH, and NHA. The VTC Meetings were attended by the Undersecretaries of the respective agencies, and their technical staff in charge of the Socioeconomic Development Interventions for the Decommissioned Combatants under the Normalization Program. Aside from the VTC Meetings, 5 Physical Meetings with the Agency Heads of NIA, NEA, TESDA, PCA, and NHA were also held. These physical meetings resulted to the following commitments by the agencies:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Administrator Ricardo Vesaya, National Irrigation Administration (NIA) As a result of feasibility studies conducted by NIA, the agency has proposed PHP 35 billion-worth of irrigation projects in Maguindanao which can potentially target DC communities and Sk Camps. - Administrator Edgardo Masonesong, National Electrification Administration (NEA). NEA opened the possibility of tapping 100M available fund with the help of OPAPP in lobbying with the DBM. - Secretary Isidro S. Lapella, Technical Education And Skills Development Authority (TESDA). The agency committed 140M worth of scholarship programs (Private Education Student Financial Assistance, Special Training for Employment Program) for DCCs and beneficiaries from Six Camps. - General Manager Marcelino P. Escalada, National Housing Authority (NHA). GM Escalada committed 300 housing units amounting to 60M. This will be followed by site investigation in Maguindanao by NHA regional offices with the participation of LGU, DENR and OPAPP tentatively scheduled end of June 2021. <p>This strategy will greatly yield timely delivery of programs. Once funds are approved and secured, the programs can be implemented earlier compared to the capacity of fund transfer processes.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Implementation of Health Insurance Program for Decommissioned Combatants under Phase 2 and 3. On April 15, 2021, PHIC transmitted a response letter to OPAPP informing that PHIC has included an amount of PHP 169,921,600.00 in their proposed budget for FY 2022, under the PAMANA program where the 12,000 MILF beneficiaries (Phase 2) are included to avail the health insurance program. 	
--	---	--

Moreover, on May 24, 2021, PHIC has also transmitted an official communication letter, informing the inclusion of proposed budget for FY 2022 of 14,000 MILF Decommissioned Combatants (Phase 3) amounting to PHP 38,800,000.00. The annual contribution per combatant, including their qualified dependents, costs PHP 4,200.00.

Last 15 June 2021, TFDDC conducted a Technical Meeting with Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PHIC) Central Office and Area Offices via VTC to discuss the implementation modality of Health Insurance Program for the MILF Decommissioned Combatants. OPAPP was attended by GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chairman Usac. David Diciano, GPH TFDDC Secretariat Head Ms. Lela Halud, and the rest of GPH TFDDC Secretariat, while PHIC was attended by its Sponsored Segment Head Maria Elena Ero; and its Regional and Provincial Offices.

Orientation and Training Needs Assessment of Technical Vocational Education Training (TVET) for decommissioned combatants. The TVET orientation and training needs assessment to decommissioned combatants was conducted in Davao Region: Davao Oriental, Davao Occidental, Davao del Sur, Davao del Norte, Davao de Oro, SOCCSKSARGEN; North Cotabato, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Sarangani; Northern Mindanao; Lanao del Norte; and BARMM Region; Maguindanao and Lanao del Sur where a total of 11,516 decommissioned combatants are situated. Joint courtesy call meetings with Local Government Units were conducted by OPAPP-TFDDC and TESDA personnel, where the TFDDC presented the socioeconomic programs and implementation modalities of TVET for decommissioned combatants and their families. Out of 12,000 target decommissioned combatants under Phase 2, a total of four-thousand one-hundred fifty-six (4,156) DCCs were profiled for TVET program from February to June 2021.

In North Cotabato, seventy-one (71) decommissioned combatants or their next of kin were profiled and completed TVET program. Twenty-five (25) DCCs trained in Dressmaking, twenty-five (25) DCCs trained in Electrical Installation, and twenty-one (21) DCCs trained in Pasty Making.

The Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDDC) together with Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) Regional Offices and their Provincial Training Centers from Davao Region, SOCCSKSARGEN, and Northern Mindanao has conducted the orientation and training needs assessment to decommissioned combatants from May 11 until June 12, 2021. A courtesy meeting was conducted with TESDA regional focal and provincial directors and briefed the LGUs about the programs for DCCs. Orientation and training needs assessment is an activity that provides awareness to decommissioned combatants about the Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) program and identified the interest and needed skills of the DCCs. TVET offers available training courses that DCCs may avail which produce lifetime skills and opportunities.

In addition, the secretariat has conducted several coordination meetings with Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) with regional offices, provincial training centers, and TESDA accredited schools of Region IX, X, XI, XII, and BARMM from January to June 2021. Coordination meetings to LGUs were conducted with TESDA, where the TFDDC briefed them about the socioeconomic programs for decommissioned combatants and the implementation of orientation and profiling to decommissioned combatants before the actual training. A coordination meeting was conducted on 20 May 2021 via video teleconference (VTC) with TESDA Region XII and discussed the preparatory activities on the orientation and training needs assessment for decommissioned combatants in the provinces of North Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Sarangani, and South Cotabato. On 26 May 2021, a technical meeting with TESDA IX and X via video teleconference (VTC) was conducted where the modality of TVET orientation and training needs assessment was discussed. Jai Management and Penology (BMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion, this will feed into the creating of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAP/WPS and strengthened links with partner implementers in Catanduanes. construction of 4 units toilet for the students. em development/enhancement. Condu

Program Partnership with MBHTE for the Implementation of the Bangsamoro Grants-in-Aid for Higher Education and Alternative Learning System for the Decommissioned Combatants. The Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDDC) secretariat has facilitated the signing of Memorandum of Agreement on the Bangsamoro Grants-in-Aid for Higher Education and Alternative Learning System between OPAPP and MBHTE BARMM on May 17, 2021 at BARMM Compound, Cotabato City. This will lead to a provision of study grant and alternative learning programs for DC families as part of capacity development that will accommodate decommissioned combatants located in BARMM areas.

Inception Meeting on the Implementation of Values Transformation Training (VTT) for the Decommissioned Combatants. The TFDDC secretariat conducted an inception meeting with the Bangsamoro Development Agency (BDA) and the Nonviolent Peaceforce (NP) on the implementation of Values Transformation Training (VTT) for the identified 450 decommissioned combatants via Video Teleconference on 4 May 2021. The meeting was attended by Usac. David B. Diciano, Chairman, GPH Peace Implementing Panel; Mr. Ariel Hernandez, Chairman of GPH JNC; H. Abdullah M. Peasam, Chairman, MILF TFDDC; Engr. Abdul Maamit M. Tomawis, Member, TFDDC (Lanao Area); Dir. Taegan S. Kikay, MILF TFDDC Secretariat; Mr. Resall Kaalin, Program Manager of Nonviolent Peaceforce; and Engr. Winda P. Dianocatan, Executive Director of Bangsamoro Development Agency. One of the agreements is for MILF-TFDDC to provide the list of 450 DCCs and will be done in 15 batches; the list was submitted on 18 May 2021. Last 8 June 2021, thru phone conference c. Jai Management and Penology (BMP) and the Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion, this will feed into the creating of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the NAP/WPS and streng

The VTT aims to support the appreciation and practice of Islamic values of the Decommissioned Combatants and their families. This will help them specifically to analyze and demonstrate the Islamic values to promote a wholesome personality of a Bangsamoro. This training is administered at basic and advanced levels to provide an option for other DCCs who may have already completed the VTT basic training the opportunity to advance their learning.

Implementation of Peaceful Return Aggressive Inclusion Social Entrepreneurship (PRAISE) in the MILF communities. The Task Force for the Decommissioned Combatants and Their Communities (TFDDC) together with the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) conducted series of Orientation and Consultation to the 6 identified MILF Camps (Abubakar, Omar, Badre, Rajamuda, Bsh, Bushra) and DC Communities in Davao and Zamboanga for the implementation of Peaceful Return Aggressive Inclusion Social Entrepreneurship (PRAISE) as part of Socioeconomic Development Aspect of EO 79. The Activity started on November 17, 2020 to January 26, 2021. The goal of the activity is to link the partner agency to the DCCs as the primary protocol and to explain to the target beneficiaries the phase of the implementation such as the Pre-implementation Stage, Social Preparation, Capacity Building, Implementation Stage, Project assessment/Monitoring phase. After the conduct of series of Orientation and Consultation the implementation Jai Management and Penology (BMP) and Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP) in the BARMM, and the Bangsamoro Electoral Office until its completion.4.

On June 3,4, and 10, 2021 launching and turnover together with the Signing of Usufruct Agreement between DTI and Cooperatives' officers of the approved and implemented project of 30 units of mobile rice mills was successfully done and has a 75% completion rate.

The projects will benefit the 30 MILF cooperatives comprising 1,617 individuals as a member and their communities from Lanao Del Norte, Lanao Del Sur, and Maguindanao. The launching was attended by the parties from the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) represented by Usac. Abudugan Macaloma, Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process (OPAPP) represented by Ariel C. Hernandez, Head, ICOMAN Socioeconomic Development Sub Cluster and Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) represented by Akmal Toks Ibrahim, Head, MILF Joint Normalization Committee and the officers of the MILF Cooperatives. While DCCs in Davao and the Zamboanga Peninsula with 5 identified cooperatives, each comprising 402 including 150 Decommissioned Combatants as direct beneficiaries of the project, are in Social preparation and Capacity Building Training stage of implementation.

Also, the ongoing monitoring of the livelihood project was launched on March 12, 2021. This includes the Mechanized Solid Waste Segregation System (Waste Processing Livelihood Project) under the PRAISE Program funded by OPAPP in Bugi, Lanao Del Sur. This Project aims to create employment and livelihood for the out-of-school youth and the Decommissioned Combatants. The segregated materials like cartons, recyclable plastic, and metals can be sold to recycling partners or buying stations. The broken glass residual plastic can be a component of Eco Brick and Eco Concrete Hollow Blocks (CHB). The concrete Hollow Block can be used in Government and Private sponsored non-high-rise construction projects. It can also be used in the street pavement and park beautification.

- **Payout of MILF Beneficiaries for the Tulong Panghanapbuhay sa Ating Disadvantaged/Displaced Workers (TUPAD).** Schedule of salary payout to 1,116 MILF beneficiaries under Tulong Panghanapbuhay sa Ating Disadvantaged/Displaced Workers (TUPAD) of Department of Labor and Employment will be on July 2021 after the approval of the revised pertaining document prerequisites for the release of salary. Overall, the project has 81.3% completion rate.
- **Construction and Rehabilitation of Irrigation System in the MILF communities.** Rehabilitation of the Irrigation System project of National Irrigation Administration is one of the projects intended for the Decommissioned Combatants Communities with the total approved budget of Php77,000, 000.00 for the 7 identified sites of Irrigation.
 - The National Irrigation Administration rehabilitation system project is one of the projects designed for decommissioned combatants's communities, with a total authorized budget of Php 77, 000, 000.00 for seven (7) designated irrigation sites. For this quarter, 6 out of 7 irrigation projects are under construction with 29.5% total completion rate. Overall, the project has a 34.9% completion rate.

These irrigation projects and its corresponding completion rate are as follows:

- Maleig River Irrigation in Bugi, Lanao Del Sur (38%)
- Lengkong Communal Irrigation System in Matanog, Maguindanao (27%)
- Upper Tuayan Communal Irrigation System in Datu Hoffer, Maguindanao (73%)
- Tuayan Communal Irrigation System in Shariff Aguak, Maguindanao (35%)
- Alban small Irrigation in Talyayan, Maguindanao (27.55%)
- Solar pump Irrigation, Rajmuda in Pklt, North Cotabato (7%)
- Libuan Communal Irrigation System in Parang, Maguindanao (0%)

Confidence Building Measures. As part of the confidence building measures under the Annex on Normalization, the Parties agreed to undertake necessary measures for the transformation of the six MILF camps acknowledged in 1999 to peaceful and productive communities, and the GPH shall take immediate steps through amnesty, pardon, and other available processes towards the resolution of cases and persons charged with or convicted of crimes and offenses connected to the armed conflict in Mindanao.

Issuance of Amnesty Proclamation for the MILF Members. On 5 February 2021, President Rodrigo Duterte issued Proclamation No. 1090 granting amnesty to MILF members who have committed crimes punishable under the Revised Penal Code and Special Penal Laws in furtherance of their political beliefs. The proclamation recognized the undertaking of the GPH to take immediate steps towards the resolution of cases and persons charged with or convicted of crimes and offenses connected to the armed conflict in Mindanao as essential on attaining healing and reconciliation in the Bangsamoro. The proclamation covers MILF members who committed crimes in pursuit of their political belief, except to those who have already been proscribed or those charged under the Human Security Act of 2007 or the Anti-Terrorism Act of 2020; those who committed kidnap for ransom, massacre, rape, terrorism, and other crimes committed against chastity as defined in the Revised Penal Code; those who committed crimes for personal ends; those who votes. Specific indicators with corresponding gender issues and causes of gender issues in the context of peace and security concerns were identified, this will feed into the crafting of the Bicol Regional Action Plan on WPS. Also, the activity increased the awareness and appreciation of concerned stakeholders on the implementation of the

Proclamation No. 1090, together with three other presidential proclamations on amnesty for three armed groups in the country, was submitted to the Congress of the Philippines for concurrence. Based on the Philippine Constitution of 1987, the presidential mandate to issue amnesty proclamations should be concurred by a majority of all members of the Congress. On 16 March 2021, the Joint House Committees Justice and on National Defense and Security held its first public hearing on its House concurrent resolutions on amnesty proclamations. On 24 March 2021, the two Committees approved the four House concurrent resolutions, including House Concurrent Resolution No. 12 for Proclamation No. 1090 – which was unanimously approved by both House committees.

Parallel to Proclamation No. 1090, President Duterte also promulgated Executive Order No. 125, s. 2021 that created the National Amnesty Commission, which is tasked with receiving and processing applications for amnesty and determining the applicants are entitled to amnesty under the Proclamation No. 1090 and three other proclamations on amnesty.

b. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation. Under the Annex on Normalization, the Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission (TJRC) was mandated to undertake a study and to recommend to the Panels appropriate mechanisms to address the legitimate grievances of the Bangsamoro people, correct historical injustices, and address human rights violations and marginalization through land disposition towards healing and reconciliation in the Bangsamoro.

- **ICCMN-TJR and MILF TWG on TJR.**
 - The ICCMN- and GPH-approved Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TJR) Roadmap presented and officially transmitted to the MILF Peace Panel on 12 April 2021 for review and comments. Currently, the MILF Panel is finalizing its comments, for presentation to the next Panel meeting.
 - Fourteen (14) representatives of the MILF TWG-TJR capacitated on TJR and Dealing with the Past on 29 April 2021 in Cotabato City resulting to the Identification of interventions that may be initiated in their respective geographical assignments particularly in Maguindanao, Lanao Province, and Island Provinces of Basilan, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi (BasuTta).
- **Operationalization of the TJR Roadmap.**
 - Development and presentation of the proposed Monitoring, Evaluation, Assessment and Learning (MEAL) Plan and Communications Plan of the TJR Roadmap during the 7th Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism Meeting on Normalization (ICCMN) TJR Cluster on 18 April 2021.
 - Technical assistance provided to Municipal Local Government Unit (MLGU) Palimbang, Sultan Kudarat and Carmen, North Cotabato through research and collection of historical documents with respect to the 1974 Palimbang massacre and 1971 Manili massacre, and endorsement of the same to the National Historical Commission of the Philippines (NHCP) for possible installation of historical markers in these sites.
 - Immediate and long-term action points/outputs as basis in the crafting and finalization of the framework towards resolving the Camps Omar and Badre land-related issue were submitted to the CID, for review and consideration of the GPH and MILF Peace Panels.
 - Inception and consultation-meetings to finalize the process design, identification of priority areas and necessary safeguards of the proposed pilot data inventory and rapid participatory mapping of priority sites within Camps Omar and Badre in Maguindanao for the consideration and approval of the GPH and MILF Peace Panels.
- **Advocacy on TJR.**
 - Information, Education and Communication (IEC) campaign on Normalization in Camps Omar, Badre, Abubakar, Bushra, and Bilal on 20-27 May 2021 in partnership with the Joint Normalization Division (JND) and normalization mechanisms. A separate community dialogue on TJR in Camps Abubakar, Bilal and Bushra was conducted to solicit specific recommendations on the TJR. A total number of fifty-seven (57) community members (31 male, 26 female) including the Bangsamoro Islamic Women Auxiliary Brigade (BIWAB) were engaged.

- Translation of IEC materials on TUR into local dialects (Iranun, Bisaya, Maguindanao, Marenao, Tausug, and Teduray) in partnership with the United Voices Peace Network (UVPN) to be utilized for the succeeding community engagements of the TURU.
- **Support to national and community TUR initiatives.**
 - Technical support provided to the Mindanao History, Heritage, and Indigenous Learning Center (MHHILC) of the Mindanao State University-Iligan Institute of Technology (MSU-IIT) relative to the documentation of the 1971 Tacub Massacre as part of the Truth and History efforts on TUR.
 - Participated and provided technical inputs during the kick-off meeting of the Advocacy Group of the Technical Working Group on Mindanao Histories and Studies (TWG-MHS) organized by the ForumZED. This aimed to initially develop an advocacy plan to influence the Department of Education (DEPED) and Commission on Higher Education (CHED) for inclusive and equal representation of Mindanao history in the Philippine education system.
 - Technical inputs provided during the research interview of Bangsamoro Transition Authority (BTA) Member of Parliament (MP) Lasea Alma entitled "Normalization as Guarantee of Non-Recurrence: Prospects for Transitional Justice Guarantees of Non-Recurrence for Post-Conflict Peace in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao" on 4 May 2021.
 - Presentation of OPAPP's comments to the research study entitled "Transitional Justice and Reconciliation: In and Beyond Bangsamoro" during the Webinar on "Usapang Bangsamoro sa Panahon ng Transisyon at Pandemya" hosted by the Initiatives for International Dialogue (IID) on 31 May 2021.

3RD QUARTER

For this quarter, the following were the accomplishments per component of the Normalization Program:

- a. **Security Aspect.** This covers the decommissioning of MILF forces and weapons, disbandment of private armed groups, programs for small arms and light weapons management, redeployment of the AFP, policing, and the clearing of unexploded ordnance and landmines.
 - **Disbandment of Private Armed Group Parallel** to the decommissioning of MILF combatants and weapons, a program on the disbandment of private armed groups (DPAGs) was initiated, together with other security modalities (e.g., small arms and light weapons management, policing, dispute resolution, amnesty). To provide a comprehensive approach towards achieving human security in the Bangsamoro as envisioned in the CAB, The National Task Force for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs) was created pursuant to the Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 and its subsequent Implementing Rules and Regulations approved in February 2020 to take charge in policy, planning, and implementation of the program on DPAGs. During the quarter, the NTF-DPAGs was able to accomplish the following:
 - A total of 13 PAGs operating in Western Mindanao was disbanded. These groups yielded a surrender of 59 members and 74 firearms. The NTF-DPAGs recommended the delisting of four PAGs since the leaders and/or core personalities of these groups have been arrested, which disallowed the group to perform or conduct political or economic activities. The Task Force is still on full alert on monitoring the 126 potential PAGs in Western Mindanao that have the capacities and capabilities to be upgraded as PAGs in view of the upcoming national and local elections in 2022.
 - The NTF-DPAGs held a two-part Monitoring and Evaluation Workshop to come up a baseline measure on the program on DPAGs, look for gaps in the implementation of its operations and activities, and craft a monitoring and evaluation tool. The indicators generated for this workshop are primarily divided into six parts: 1) convergence for security; 2) convergence on governance; 3) convergence for rehabilitation and reintegration; 4) legal; 5) communication; and 6) rdo settlement and conflict mediation.
 - The NTF-DPAGs conducted its 5th Oversight Committee Meeting on 17 September 2021. The Task Force concurred on the following items:
 - o Delisting process of PAGs;
 - o Recategorization of identified PAGs;
 - o Program on rehabilitation and reintegration of surrendered PAGs; and
 - o Monitoring and evaluation tool for the assessment of the program on DPAGs.

§. To assist the NTF-DPAGs on the speedy disposition of cases filed against the surrendered or arrested members of PAGs, the Task Force met with Supreme Court Administrator Jose Micas Marquez on 2 August 2021 to discuss the possible creation of Special Court for the PAGs. Considering the creation of Special Court will take time, the Court Administrator Marquez requested the NTF-DPAGs to submit a list of surrendered members of the PAGs with cases filed to assist his office in determining whether there is a need to establish a special court for PAGs and to provide special attention to these cases to expedite their resolutions.

- **Program on the Management and Reduction of Small Arms and Light Weapons.** The program on the management and reduction of small arms and light weapons (SALW) is based on the deliverable of the JNC under the Annex on Normalization to develop a Program on SALW for individuals or groups in the Bangsamoro. Recognizing the role of the local government in community-level interventions in curbing the movement and reducing the number of firearms, the OPAPP, through the JNC, forged a partnership with the provincial local government units within the BARMM through a Memorandum of Agreement. OPAPP, through the JNC, is monitoring the implementation of the community-based program on SALWs that is spearheaded by the provincial governments within the BARMM (Basilan, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi). The following were the key activities implemented under the SALWs program with these local government units:
 - In an effort to enhance the operational framework on the program for small arms and light weapons (SALWs), the JNC-GPH organized the Commanders Forum on 1 July 2021, which gathered all brigade commanders in the BARMM, to generate a discussion on the ongoing efforts of the military brigades on managing loose firearms in their respective areas of responsibility. The JNC-GPH, in collaboration with the Philippine National Police – Police Regional Office in Bangsamoro Autonomous Region (PNP-PRO-BAR), also held the Provincial Directors Forum on 5 August 2021, which convened all the provincial directors in the BARMM to present updates and initiatives being undertaken on managing loose firearms.
 - The Provincial Government of Maguindanao spearheaded the ceremonial launching of the implementation of the program for SALWs in the province on 13 July 2021. As part of the program, the Provincial Government presented the weapons turned in by 17 former violent extremists surrendered to the Provincial Government.
 - The Provincial Government of Basilan Technical Working Group and Project Management Team spearheaded a Learning Session on SALWs on 7 August 2021 to document the experience, learnings, realizations, and recommendations of the Technical Working Group and the Project Management Team members on the implementation of the program in Basilan.
 - Other key activities and stakeholder engagement on the program for SALWs:
 - 3 July 2021 – Meeting of JNC-GPH with 11th Infantry Division in Sulu
 - 5 July 2021 – Meeting of JNC-GPH with Tawi-Tawi Governor Yshmeel Sali and Sapa-Sapa, Tawi-Tawi Mayor Rhodessa Matelo

- b. **Socio-economic Development Programs.** As part of the normalization process, the GPH and the MILF agreed to intensify development efforts for the rehabilitation, reconstruction, and development of conflict-affected areas. Socioeconomic programs will be instituted to address the needs of the MILF-BIAF members, internally displaced persons, and poverty-stricken communities in the Bangsamoro.
 - **Social Protection.** Preparations for the delivery of the immediate cash assistance to the combatants to be decommissioned under Phase 3 are put in place. The funds intended for the provision of PHP-100,000.00 cash assistance to 7,200 (out of 14,000) combatants have been transferred to the OSWD in August 2021.
 - **Capacity Development**
 - The Values Transformation Training aims to support the appreciation and practice of Islamic values of the decommissioned combatants and their families. As of 16 September 2021, a total of seven batches comprising of 30 decommissioned combatants has been rolled out. The efforts resulted to the capacitation of 210 decommissioned combatants out of 450 selected decommissioned combatants for this training.

- In August 2021, the funds for the implementation of the Alternative Learning System and the Bangsamoro Grants-in-Aid Higher Education Program have been transferred to the BARM. Preparations for the implementation of the said programs are also put in place, which is expected to be rolled out in October 2021.

- Under the TVET, a total of 153 decommissioned combatants (out of the target 3,000) have completed their training – 69 are based in Davao Region and 84 are in North Cotabato. Meanwhile, a total of 6,320 decommissioned combatants has undergone orientation and training needs analysis, of which 4,811 decommissioned combatants have been subjected to qualification mapping by the TESDA Regional Field Offices.

- **Livelihood and Infrastructure.** The PRAISE project with DTI, rehabilitation of irrigation systems with NIA, and construction of rural health units with DOH are ongoing endeavors that is expected to be completed by the end of 2021.

c. Confidence Building Measures. As part of the confidence-building measures under the Annex on Normalization, the Parties agreed to undertake necessary measures for the transformation of the six MILF camps acknowledged in 1999 to peaceful and productive communities, and the GPH shall take immediate steps through amnesty, pardon, and other available processes towards the resolution of cases and persons charged with or convicted of crimes and offenses connected to the armed conflict in Mindanao.

In solidarity with the commemoration of Eid al-Adha on 20 July 2021, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel, together with different normalization mechanisms, delivered 25 sacks of rice and cows in each of the six previously acknowledged MILF camps.

d. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation. Under the Annex on Normalization, the Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission (TJRC) was mandated to undertake a study and to recommend to the Panels appropriate mechanisms to address the legitimate grievances of the Bangsamoro people, correct historical injustices, and address human rights violations and marginalization through land disposition towards healing and reconciliation in the Bangsamoro.

On 30 March 2021, the roadmap on transitional justice and reconciliation was approved by the ICCMN. The roadmap is comprised of the following components, which are based from the recommendations provided by the TJRC in its reports submitted to the Panels:

- Establishment of a national body or mechanism on transitional justice and reconciliation in the Bangsamoro as Track I;
- Measures on truth or history, justice and reparations, land-related issues, and guarantees of non-recurrence as Track II; and
- Cross-cutting accompaniment to the roadmap, such as the integration of conflict sensitivity and peace promotion (CSPP) and gender and development (GAD) principles and practices in the initiatives of the implementing agencies, and development and operationalization of an effective communications plan and monitoring, accountability, evaluation, and learning (WEAL) system.

Learning Session on Transitional Justice and Mindanao History. The Learning Session on Transitional Justice and Mindanao History, which was conducted from 15 to 16 September 2021, is anchored on the recommendations of the TJRC to develop teaching materials and education programs on Mindanao history, culture, and identity, to address their underrepresentation and misrepresentation in the national educational curricula.

The activity engaged a total of 18 institutions and offices – wherein seven are national government agencies, one is a BARM office, and 10 are academic institutions – and seven historians and/or experts during the learning session resulting to the development of a concept note/brief on Transitional Justice Perspectives to Mindanao History, including Islamic, indigenous peoples (IPs), settlers/migrants, and gender perspectives, to serve as basis for the policy and program interventions of the OPAPP Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Unit (TJRU) on history. Further, the proposed Mindanao Histories and Studies Roadmap was presented by the Advocacy Group on Mindanao Histories and Studies (AG MHS) organized by the Forum Civil Peace Service of ForumZFD. The roadmap identifies action points how Mindanao Histories and Studies can be interfaced/integrated in the Philippine education system.

As a way forward, the brief or concept paper developed as a result of the learning session will be endorsed to the GPH Peace Implementing Panel and the GPH-MILF Technical Working Group on TJR (TWG-TJR) for information, further guidance, and/or appropriate actions to move forward the History component of the TJR. The TJRU shall also conduct follow through engagements with the Commission on Higher Education (CHED), Department of Education (DEPED), and Bangsamoro Commission for the Preservation of Cultural Heritage (BCPCH). The Mindanao State University – Iligan Institute of Technology (MSU-IIT) History Department is also being engaged for the proposed assessment of the Mindanao History (History 3) subject of the MSU system and Teachers' Training on Mindanao history.

Enhancement of the Bangsamoro Police Basic Course Curriculum / Program of Instructions. OPAPP is tasked to oversee and ensure the implementation of the TJR roadmap approved by the Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism on Normalization (ICCMN). With this role, the TJRU provided technical assistance and budgetary support for the conduct of the Consultative Meeting on the Bangsamoro Police Basic Course Curriculum/Program of Instructions (POI) on 21 September 2021 led by the PNP Training Institute (PNPTI) in partnership with the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region Training Center (BARTC) as its counterpart training center in the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARM).

This activity sought to enhance the draft modules in preparation for the training and education program for the entry of qualified former members of the MILF and MNLF into the Bangsamoro police force. The enhanced POI included these topics in addition to its existing regular modules – Mindanao history and history of the Bangsamoro conflict; understanding culture of peace; understanding *rido*; *rido* settlement and cultural variations; Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB); and the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL).

Present also during the meeting were representatives from the BARM Development Academy of the Bangsamoro (DAB) and BARM National Police Commission (NAPOLCOM). As a way forward, the modules will be enhanced based on the results of the consultative meeting. The PNPTI shall submit the enhanced modules to OPAPP and its partner subject matter experts for validation/review prior to PNPTI's submission to the PNP Directorate for Human Resource and Doctrine Development (DHROD) for final approval. Once approved for implementation, the PNPTI shall proceed with the development of the training package.

Suggested Guiding Principles and Practices on Peace Education/Studies for Higher Education Institutions. The Suggested Guiding Principles and Practices on Peace Education/Studies for Higher Education Institutions (HEIs) is in support of the implementation of CHED Memorandum Order No. 1, s. 2019 entitled "Integration of Peace Studies into Relevant Higher Education Curricula". As an initial effort, CHED Commissioner Ronald Adamat and the Office for Programs and Standards Development (OPSD) co-organized a training program for selected faculty members of HEIs from the various regions of the country in cooperation with the Miriam College – Center for Peace Education from 20 March to 1 May 2021.

As a complement to the training and to ensure the wider implementation of the CHED Memorandum Order No. 1, the Suggested Guiding Principles document aims to assist the efforts of HEIs in either integrating key peace themes and perspectives into appropriate subjects/courses or developing separate or stand-alone subjects that are focused on peace.

The OPAPP participated in the consultation meeting hosted by CHED on 4 August 2021 and 2 September 2021 for the review and comments on the draft suggested peace framework. As a result, the following recommendations of OPAPP were adopted in the document:

- The aforementioned CHED Memorandum carries forward earlier policies that had called for the integration of peace education, such as Executive Order No. 570, s. 2006 entitled "Institutionalization of Peace Education in Basic Education and Teacher Education"; and

Inclusion of the following topics: Philippine peace processes, conflict-sensitive and peace-promoting (CSPP) approaches, inclusivity and reconciliation, nonviolent communication, gender dimensions of peace and conflict, and harnessing youth participation in peacebuilding.

Conversation-Reflection on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation by the United Nations Development Programme. The TJRU participated in the Conversation-Reflection on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation by the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) from 21 to 22 September 2021. This was participated by various stakeholders from the academia, civil society organizations, and BARMM agencies/institutions, with the following objectives: 1) to seek updates on TJR initiatives from the institutions present; 2) to facilitate analysis on transitional justice and its relation to prevention of violent extremism, women, peace and security; and 3) to discuss challenges and opportunities on TJR given the current development to help inform policy and programming of the different institutions present.

4th Quarter

Decommissioning Process.

Site Survey on the Five (5) Proposed Assembly and Processing Areas (APA). The normalization mechanisms led by Joint Normalization Committee Secretariat (JNC Secretariat) and representatives from Independent Decommissioning Body (IDB), Joint Normalization Division (JND), Joint Peace and Security Committee (JPSC), and Task Force for Decommissioning Combatants and their Communities (TFDDC) conducted an ocular site visit of the five (5) Assembly and Processing Areas (APAs). This is to effectively create an implementation plan and determine existing facilities that the concerned mechanisms can utilize during the decommissioning process. This is also to explore other facilities that may be used for Phase 3 decommissioning since most of the facilities visited during the Pre APA visits conducted by JND are no longer available. The previously identified APAs are used as Vaccination Hubs by the province. The following areas were visited:

- a. Camp Darapapan, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao;
- b. Tegum, Davao Del Norte;
- c. Marawi City, Lanao Del Sur;
- d. Kauswagan, Lanao Del Norte;
- e. Tungawan, Zamboanga Sibugay

As a culminating activity, the composite team conducted a debriefing session and reported their findings and recommendations. The JNC Secretariat is in-charge of the consolidation of the findings and in coming-up with a report to be discussed with the JNC principals.

Deployment of Joint Peace Security Teams (JPSTs). The JPSTs serve as operating units tasked to work for the maintenance of peace and order and stability of areas mutually identified by the GPH and the MILF. These are composed of the contingents from the AFP, Philippine National Police (PNP), and Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces of the MILF (BIAF-MILF).

3rd Batch of Basic Military Training. The 3rd Batch of Basic Military Training for MILF BIAF was conducted on the 4th Quarter of FY 2021 held at 60CAU Training Facility, Bgy. Tawiran, DOCS, Maguindanao. The 60 MILF BIAF contingents to the JPST underwent a 45-day Basic Military Training (BMT) which is handled by the Philippine Army

to allow the BIAF-MILF members of the JPSTs to legally carry firearms during their course of deployment in mutually agreed areas and as a pre-requisite for the Joint Peace and Security Team Training which is handled by the Philippine National Police. To date, there are a total of 369 MILF BIAF personnel who have completed the Basic Military Training.

4th Batch of JPST Peace Keeping Training. The 4th Joint Peace and Security Team Training was held at BAR TC, Parang, Maguindanao from November 9 to December 8, 2021, where a total of 139 new JPST trainees completed a series of in-house peacekeeping training. The training aimed at developing teamwork, cohesiveness, trust and confidence amongst them in order that they can perform their respective role and function effectively and efficiently as interim joint peacekeeping forces. Of the 139 trainees, 46 are PNP personnel, 34 are AFP personnel, and 59 are MILF-BIAF combatants. As of December 2021, there are a total of 778 graduates of JPST Peacekeeping Training.

Activation and Deployment of JPST Tungawan and JPST Tipo-Tipo. On October 12, 2021 marks the historical achievement of one of the major provisions of the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro, particularly on the Security Aspect of the Normalization Program--the deployment and activation of Joint Peace and Security Team Tungawan--the pioneer batch of JPST deployed in Region 9, where 30 strong men composed of personnel from AFP, PNP, and BIAF take the lead role as frontliners of keeping peace in their areas of responsibility. Another deployment and activation of JPST was held on October 14, 2021 in Tipo-Tipo, Basilan. The JPST Tipo-Tipo is the first JPST in the island provinces of BARMM with its 30 members equipped and trained to ensure the peace and order in their AOR. The two teams are currently residing in their respective temporary stations funded by the JPSC, and expected to transfer to their OPAPRU/AFP funded permanent stations in the 1st semester of 2022.

Support to 3rd Phase of Decommissioning Process – Transport of MILF Combatants and DCs. During the 3rd Phase of Decommissioning Process from November 8 to December 17, 2021, the JPSC Secretariat together with JPST members successfully facilitated the safe transport of 5,261 BIAF-MILF from PRE APA in Camp Darapapan to the APA 5 Site, Old Capitol, Sirurray, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao, vice versa.

I. Disbandment of Private Armed Groups. Parallel to the decommissioning of MILF combatants and weapons, a program on the disbandment of private armed groups (DPAGs) was initiated, together with other security modalities (e.g. small arms and light weapons management, policing, dispute resolution, amnesty), to provide a comprehensive approach towards achieving human security in the Bangsamoro as envisioned in the CAB. The National Task Force for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs) was created pursuant to Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 and its subsequent implementing Rules and Regulations approved in February 2020 to take charge in policy, planning, and implementation of the program on DPAGs. During the quarter, the NTF-DPAGs was able to accomplish the following:

A total of 14 DPAGs operating in Western Mindanao was disbanded. These groups yielded a surrender of 82 members and 73 firearms. The NTF-DPAGs recommended the delisting of four DPAGs since the leaders and/or core personalities of these groups have been arrested, which disallowed the group to perform or conduct political or economic activities. The Task Force is still on full alert on monitoring the 126 potential DPAGs in Western Mindanao that have the capacities and capabilities to be upgraded as PAGs in view of the upcoming national and local elections in 2022.

The NTF-DPAGs conducted a Joint Press Conference in General Santos City on 29 October 2021 in order for the group to sustain its gains and momentum to carry out its goals and objectives. This activity is in line with the NTF-DPAGs Chairperson's guidance to disseminate the message that the national task force is serious in its campaign to dismantle private armed groups in the Bangsamoro and its adjacent regions.

The NTF-DPAGs convened its 6th Oversight Committee Meeting on 17 November 2021 at the PNP Headquarters, Camp Crame, Quezon City. The National Task Force had concurred on the following items:

- List of Changes/Amendments to the Implementing Rules and Operational Guidelines (ROG) of the NTF-DPAGs; Rehabilitation and Reintegration;
- Designation of the Official Spokesperson for the NTF;
- Engagement of CSOs and NGOs as partners of the NTF; and
- Policy Guidelines for the Program on Rehabilitation and Reintegration.

<p>The NTF-DPAGs conducted its Year-End Assessment Workshop on 8-10 December 2021 in Puerto Princesa, Palawan. This assessment serves as a platform where the members of the NTF (1) assess the overall campaign status of the NTF-DPAGs, as well as the impact of the different National Task Groups and Task Forces of the NTF-DPAGs in BARM and adjacent Regions 9, 10, 11, 12; (2) determine the areas of improvements and gaps of the program implementation of the NTF-DPAGs; and (3) craft a work plan that will address the identified gaps/weaknesses.</p>	<p><i>ii. Program on the Management and Reduction of Small Arms and Light Weapons.</i> The program on the management and reduction of small arms and light weapons (SALW) is based on the deliverable of the JNC under the Annex on Normalization to develop a program on SALW for individuals or groups in the Bangsamoro. Recognizing the role of the local government in community-level interventions in curbing the movement and reducing the number of firearms, the OPAPRU, through the JNC, forged a partnership with the provincial local government units within the BARM through a Memorandum of Agreement. OPAPRU, through the JNC, is monitoring the implementation of the community-based program on SALWs that is spearheaded by the five provincial governments within the BARM (Basilan, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi). To date, the PLUGs of Basilan, Maguindanao, and Tawi-Tawi have launched and have ongoing implementation of their respective program on SALW with the following accomplishments to date:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Basilan – 245 firearms turned in and 1,427 stenciled in 2021; • Tawi-Tawi – 70 firearms turned in and disposed; • Maguindanao – 173 firearms turned in, cash assistance and socio-economic assistance (factors for livelihood) awarded for use of the 17 individuals who turned-in their firearms. <p>On 5 October 2021, an implementation review on the SALW Program with PLGU Tawi Tawi was conducted. The meeting was facilitated by Kim Santos of CAB Implementation Department and attended by JNC Chair Ayl Hernandez, GPH Panel Chair Usac Dave, Dir. Wendell Orteso, Dir. Ishmael Bahjin, FAS Rep Susma Cretenco, the CAB Implementation Department team, JNC Secretariat and the GPH Panel Secretariat, with key provincial officials from PLGU Tawi Tawi. During the said activity, the PLGU expressed its continuing interest to help the Normalization Program, not only on SALW but also in other deliverables under the Normalization Program.</p> <p><i>a. Socio-economic Development Programs.</i> As part of the normalization process, the GPH and the MILF agreed to intensify development efforts for the rehabilitation, reconstruction, and development of conflict-affected areas. Socio-economic programs will be instituted to address the needs of the MILF-BIAF members, internally displaced persons, and poverty-stricken communities in the Bangsamoro.</p> <p><i>i. Social Protection.</i></p> <p>Phase 3 Decommissioning of MILF Weapons & Combatants. In November-December 2021, the Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities through OPAPRU and the Department of Social Welfare and Development has disbursed an amount of Five Hundred Twenty-Five Million Pesos (Php 525,000,000.00) worth of transitional cash assistance for 3,250 members of the Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces decommissioned by the Independent Decommissioning Body at the Assembly Processing Area 5 in Old Capitol Site, Sinuay, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao. This social protection assistance aims to assist the decommissioned combatant in their settling-in and transitioning phase towards civilian life. Apart from this intervention, DCs are registered in biometrics, assessed by social workers and released with an identification card in order to avail more of programmed interventions of the government.</p> <p><i>ii. Capacity Development</i></p> <p><i>On Values Transformation Training (VTT).</i> Batches 9 to 12 were conducted for the 120 DCs and their next of kins from Municipalities of Intao and Libertad, Misamis Oriental. Profiling and data gathering for each batch was also conducted for the comprehensive needs assessment of DCs. To date, a total of 12 batches with 30 participants in each batch have undergone the VTT. This project is implemented by the Bangsamoro Development Agency (BDA) and funded by the Non-violent Peace Force. Of the 360 DCs, 34 were from Cotabato City, 96 from Lanao del Sur, 193 from Maguindanao, 36 from Lanao del Norte, and 1 from North Cotabato.</p> <p><i>On the Technical/Vocational Education and Training (TVET) Project.</i> graduation ceremonies for the decommissioned combatants and their next-of-kins from North Cotabato, Davao Oriental, and Davao de Oro were conducted on 4 and 29 November, and 8 and 29 December 2021.</p> <p><i>iii. Livelihood and Employment.</i> On 22 December 2021, the Department of Trade and Industry turned over five Hala Meat shop and Abotbor to 5 MILF cooperatives in Davao de Oro as part of the Peaceful Return and Aggressive Inclusion on Social Entrepreneurship (PRAISE) Project. Other projects under PRAISE are provision of rice mills, farm machineries, and waste management.</p> <p>As of 30 November 2021, 36 out of 41 livelihood projects were delivered and turned-over to MILF cooperatives wherein 6 projects are in Lanao, 5 in North Cotabato, 15 in Maguindanao, 1 in Zamboanga Slobogay, 2 in Zamboanga del Norte, 2 Zamboanga del Sur, and 5 in Davao de Oro.</p> <p><i>iv. Small-Scale Infrastructures.</i> On the Construction and Rehabilitation of Irrigation Systems implemented by the National Irrigation Administration (NIA), Turn-Over Ceremonies of Communal Irrigation Projects in Maguindanao, at Brog, Tuayan, Dabu Hoffer, and Brog Lankong, Manaoag were conducted on 7 and 8 December 2021. A test-run for the quality-check of the completed Communal Irrigation Systems was done prior to its turn-over.</p> <p><i>v. Three (3) of the 7 communal irrigation systems are already completed. These are the Malaig River Irrigation Project, Lankong CIS, and Tuayan CIS. The remaining 4 CIS are under construction.</i></p> <p><i>On the Construction of Rural Health Units with Birthing Facilities implemented by the Department of Health (DOH), a Groundbreaking Ceremony in Camp Bushra, Bulig, Lanao del Sur was conducted on November 9, 2021.</i></p> <p><i>Site Visits in Camp Bial of Munaí, Lanao del Norte; Camp Omar of Datu Abdullah Sangli, Maguindanao; and Camp Abubakar of Barira, Maguindanao were conducted on November 10, 16, and 17, respectively.</i></p> <p><i>c. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation.</i> Under the Annex on Normalization, the Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission (TJRC) was mandated to undertake a study and to recommend to the Panels appropriate mechanisms to address the legitimate grievances of the Bangsamoro people, correct historical injustices, and address human rights violations and marginalization through land dispossession towards healing and reconciliation in the Bangsamoro.</p> <p>Following the MILF's submission of comments to the TUR Roadmap on 11 October 2021, the GPH-MILF TWG-TJR convened on 4 November 2021 to further discuss and jointly review their comments as a result of their consultation with selected Bangsamoro leaders, BTA members and some TJR experts. A follow-through workshop was conducted on 25 November 2021 to jointly identify feasible and measurable TJR deliverables within the PRRD as well as milestones that can substantially be achieved by 2025 in the Exit Agreement, and even beyond depending on the TWCs and joint Panels' guidance.</p> <p>With the guidance and commendation of TJR Focals, Asoc. Wilben Mayor and Mr. Ammeir Dodo, the TUR Roadmap's timeline of implementation was updated from 2022 to 2025 and specific deliverables per year was initially identified. The GPH also suggested to involve BARM agencies in the workshop as part of the interfacing at the regional level to ensure complementation of alignment of TJR efforts with the ICCAN. This was also repeatedly recommended and emphasized by the MILF counterparts in their comments in the TUR Roadmap.</p>
---	--

- **On Truth and History/Justice and Reparations.** Following the OPAPRU TJRU's endorsement to the NHCP on 28 May 2021 of the request of the MUGU Carmen along with the collected references/resources to serve as evidentiary support, the NHCP Board has approved the request for installation of historical markers in Manila, Carmen on 22 September 2021.

Hence, a community visit and meeting-consultation with the respective MBLGU and community leaders was conducted by the TJRU in order to provide updates and consult with them on the process of production, installation and turn-over of the historical markers to ensure acceptability and ownership. Among the discussions also are other programs and projects that may be extended by OPAPRU while the markers are being produced and in time for the ceremonial turn-over of the markers.

This resulted to leveling off of the MUGU with the BLSU and community members on the proposed historical marker text and specific site where the marker will be located. The respective MUGU and BLSU shall transmit to OPAPRU copies of the site development plan, barangay development plan, final marker text, and list of victims and survivors and their next of kin as basis for finalizing the intervention in the area.

- **Advocacy.** The initial engagement and scanning of stakeholders in Sulu is in preparation for the full-blown IEC and community dialogue on TJR in Pala and Patikul communities in November 2021 with respect to the TJ-related human rights violations committed in these areas during the Martial Law period (1972 to 1981) – Patikul massacre on 10 October 1977 and Pala massacre on 12 February 1981, respectively.

The following were among the results of the dialogue with 12 Sulu-based CSOs and courtesy calls with Mayor Kabir E. Heyofind of Patikul, and Mr. Ibrod H. Halls, Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator (MPDC) of Pala, and PNP Sulu Provincial Director PCOL Jaime Mojica Jr., Deputy Police Director for Operations PLTCOL Kris Conrad Gutierrez, and Deputy Police Director for Administration PLTCOL Amer Ismael.

- A reparations program should not necessarily be in a form of monetary compensation but most importantly through material reparations such as, but not limited to, infrastructures, livelihood, and agricultural programs.

- There is no written historical narrative yet on the Patikul massacre. Some of the victims and their next of kin are still residing in the area and most of the survivors are women. The proposed process of consultation should be dialogue-based and not an interview type to allow the participants to freely narrate and provide recommendations related to transitional justice.

On the Pala massacre, the MPDC stated that there is a good relationship between the military and the community at present. There are already books published related to the massacre including the version written by the AFP and the civilian version initiated by the Human Rights Violations Claims Board (HRVCB) supported by OPAPRU.

IEC Campaign and Community Dialogue on TJR in Pala and Patikul, Sulu, 8-9 December 2021. This activity was designed as a result of the recommendations gathered during the initial engagement and scanning of stakeholders in Sulu in 19-21 October 2021. This aimed to inform and educate the communities and concerned MBLGUs on TJR and initiatives undertaken by the government in addressing massive human rights violations in the past. The team held courtesy meetings with Vice Mayor Anton J. Burahan and MPDC Ibrod H. Halls of MUGU Pala, and Lt. Col. Michael Maquilan of 111D.

In partnership with the MILF TWG on TJR, the following are among the recommendations and insights generated from the participants in Brgy. Danag, Patikul and in 14 barangay leaders from Pala:

- As per Vice Mayor Anton Burahan, community-based development programs including livelihood assistance are the most recommended intervention that is quite visible-needed interventions that the victim's kin and/or victims.

- In Brgy. Danag, Patikul, the participants shown no remorse and have already moved on from the tragic incidents but needs assistance in different areas of agricultural livelihood, community infrastructure, socio-economic programs, scholarships, employment, and the beautification of the historical marker.

- In remote island of Municipality of Pala, the participants were representatives from fourteen (14) barangays of Pala who were affected from the incident. Among the recommendations arise from the dialogue were: community infrastructures, solar panels for the houses and barangay streets, housing projects, agricultural assistance, and scholarships.

- **Community Level TJR Initiatives**

Organizing and Capacity Building with Orientation on Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) for the Non-Moro Indigenous Peoples (NMIP) Traditional and Community Leaders in Marautano (Batch 2), 1 and 2 December 2021. This activity is spearheaded by NPDS in collaboration with the TLMOI and TJG with technical and budgetary support from OPAPRU-TJRU. A total of 26 traditional and community IP leaders within the SPNX Box and Upi Complex, where recurrence of local conflicts in these areas are eminent, participated in the training. This training intended to capacitate them and be oriented on Community Organizing, ADR and mediator; be informed of existing IP Customary Laws and Tribal Justice System as a form of ADR; to enhance/increase their capacities on mediation techniques and skills; and, generate insights on the design/framework of the ADR mechanism that can be adopted in their local context.

Among the issues and challenges on *rido* settlement raised are as follows:

- Non-recognition of tribal justice system as a way to resolve local conflicts;
- Multiple claims on land is one of the major root causes of local conflict;
- IP Traditional means of resolving conflict does not apply and/or being neglected if conflicting parties involves IP and other tribe.
- Presence of influential personalities (commanders) in the IP communities; and
- Unstable peace and security situation (prevalence of armed conflict)

Meanwhile, other issues such as lack of electricity, unstable cellular signal, and unavailability of farm-to-market road were also identified as contributing factors to the issues. Recommendations generated include: continuing conduct of a community-level IEC on Tebury and Lambangan customary laws; urge the LGU to pass a resolution recognizing the cultural heritage of the NMIPs including the use of traditional conflict settlement as a form of ADR; fast tracking of the Normalization process; establishment of additional AFP detachments near the ancestral domain; special recruitment/enlistment of IP in the security service (AFP); and, institutionalization of the Alternative Dispute Resolution in the BARRM.




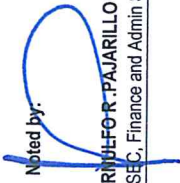
As a way forward/immediate next step, the recommendations surfaced during the training shall serve as basis in the possible establishment/or strengthening of a mediation mechanism

- **Stakeholders Engagements and Resource Mobilization**

- Meeting with the Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) on 1 July 2021, 12 July 2021, and 26 August 2021 – The meeting took off from the previous meetings with JNC in 2020 regarding JICA's proposal to provide direct support in the implementation of the normalization deliverables. The meeting explored the possibility of JICA to provide support on the monitoring and evaluation and/or the socioeconomic interventions for decommissioned combatants, primarily on the vocational training.

- Meeting of the Technical Review Committee on the Implementation of Peace and Development Programme in the BARRM (PD-BARRM) on 3 August 2021 – The Technical Review Committee is composed of representatives from OPAPRU, BARRM, and European Union (EU) that is tasked to review and provide comments on the proposals submitted to EU for the PD-BARRM. This meeting finalized the shortlist of proposals for the utilization of the remaining funds under PD-BARRM, which included the provision of civil registration for the decommissioned MILF combatants and their communities. The Committee also discussed the proposal of United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) for the rehabilitation and recovery efforts in Marawi City.

					Meeting with Philippine Business for Social Progress (PBSP) on 4 August 2021 – The meeting sought to discuss the proposal of the PBSP with representatives from the GPH and MILF principals of the JNC regarding the construction of Skills Development Center in an MILF community in Tungawan, Zamboanga Shugay.
	T O T A L - Regular Fund	2,100,946,000.00	1,936,124,957.17		
PRIOR YEAR'S CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS-RA NO.11465					
REGULAR					Support to Peace Agreements with all internal armed conflict groups successfully negotiated and implemented and communities in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas protected and developed.
					Fund support for the Social Protection, Peace and Development, and the Implementation of the Socio-Economic Component of the Normalization Process in the Bangsamoro.
					Support to the Program and Activities Amidst The Covid-19 Pandemic.
063	NATIONAL PROGRAM MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT	17,914,122.67	9,680,594.95		
	MOOE (GASS)				
001	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	15,661,970.21	15,661,970.21		
002	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	2,053,613.88	2,053,613.88		
013	OFFICE OF ASEC FOR PEACE POLICY & PLANNING - OIC DIR. PADILLA-SALVAN (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		
014	OFFICE OF ASEC FOR PEACE POLICY & PLANNING - OIC DIR. PADILLA-SALVAN (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465				
024	FAS - FSS/ ADMIN / MOTORPOOL (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	2,420,000.00	504,379.80		
025	FAS - HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	2,700,000.00	1,153,168.09		
029	MANDATORY FOR GASS RA 11520RA NO 11465	7,961,000.00	7,961,000.00		
030	POLICY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING DEPARTMENT (PPA)	443,737.00	315,949.50		
031	POLICY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	338,127.55	307,704.25		
032	RESOURCE AND MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT - DIR. MORDEHO (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	2,576,103.21	845,015.02		
033	RESOURCE AND MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT - DIR. MORDEHO (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	1,664,043.40			
034	MONITORING, EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	168,332.00	125,965.98		
035	MONITORING, EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	705,003.32	674,197.29		
040	PAMANA - MONITORING AND ADMIN (COST) RA 11520RA NO 11465	7,500,000.00	2,223,163.00		
	MOOE (MFO1)				
042	RPM-P / PPA / ABB & CBA - CPLA CONCERNS DEPARTMENT - DIR. MARCAIDA (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	12,776,400.00	12,776,400.00		
050	MILF CONCERNS DEPARTMENT - DIR. GALLARDO (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	14,147,990.28	7,716,350.78		
051	MILF CONCERNS DEPARTMENT - DIR. GALLARDO (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	5,564,615.50	5,448,764.13		
058	SOCIAL HEALING AND PEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	18,140,841.50	13,237,061.76		
059	SOCIAL HEALING AND PEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	534,893.50	473,759.41		
060	INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AND PARTNERSHIP DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	794,544.00	794,544.00		
082	MANDATORY FOR OPERATIONS RA 11520RA NO 11465	9,180,000.00	9,180,000.00		
104	KNOWLEDGE MANAGEMENT AND PEACE INSTITUTE DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	927,587.00	831,850.00		
105	KNOWLEDGE MANAGEMENT AND PEACE INSTITUTE DEPARTMENT (MOOE) RA 11520RA NO 11465	634,655.60	244,043.00		
064	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY - MFO1 (PPA) RA 11520RA NO 11465	10,000,000.00	5,991,498.71		
098	MANDATORY FOR LFP	5,624,399.75	5,624,399.75		
146	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY - PPA (COVID-19 FUND -GASS)	30,401.00	30,401.00		
147	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY - MOOE (COVID-19 FUND -GASS)	324,549.13	324,549.13		
151	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY -PPA (COVID-19 FUND -OPERATIONS)	3,341,040.00	3,341,040.00		
152	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY - MOOE (COVID-19 FUND -OPERATIONS)	153,785.00	153,785.00		
761	NORM PROGRAM IN THE BANGSAMORO- BANGSAMORO GRANTS-IN-AID HIGHER EDUCATION PROGRAM	71,051,114.00	71,051,114.00		
762	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO- DISPOSAL OF TURNED IN AMMUNITIONS OF THE MILF UNDER PHASE 2 DECOMMISSIONING	0.20			
766	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO- ALTERNATIVE LEARNING SYSTEM IN THE BANGSAMORO	90,311,031.00	90,311,031.00		
	LOCALLY-FUNDED PROJECTS-PAMANA PROGRAM	34,100,000.00			
775	CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,627,324.66	1,533,873.57		
	TOTAL CONTINUING FUND- REGULAR	344,371,151.95	272,573,187.29		
115	CONTINUING-CONTINGENT FUND- NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY (NHA)	101,500,000.00	101,500,000.00		
774	COMMUNITY PEACE DIVIDENDS FUND PROJECT	23,861,114.00	876,046.88		

GRAND TOTAL FY 2021	2,570,678,265.36	2,311,074,191.34
<p>Prepared by:  ARIEN KRIZELLE R. LOPEZ PPO III, Budget/Finance</p> <p>Certified Correct:  MA. CORAZON B. ALMARIO Director III, Finance Department</p> <p> JENNIE CLAIRE L. MORDENO Director IV, Resource Management Department</p> <p>Noted by:  ARNULFO R. PAJARILLO USEC., Finance and Admin Services</p>		
recap:		
PARTICULARS	ALLOTMENT	OBLIGATIONS
REGULAR FUND	2,100,946,000.00	1,936,124,957.17
CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS - REGULAR FUND	344,371,151.36	272,573,187.29
CONTINUING-CONTINGENT FUND- NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY (NHA)	101,500,000.00	101,500,000.00
COMMUNITY PEACE DIVIDENDS FUND	23,861,114.00	876,046.88
GRAND TOTAL - FY 2021 FUND	2,570,678,265.36	2,311,074,191.34
	BALANCE	BALANCE
		164,821,042.83
		71,797,964.07
		-
		22,985,067.12
		259,604,074.02